

# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS JUNE 2019**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**June 2019**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	34,630	1,162,808	3,157	72,200	1,752,735	673,041	2,553,327
Alcona	21	1,100	7	35	1,731	760	2,645
Alger	18	722	1	36	1,334	593	2,017
Allegan	150	8,073	21	393	17,460	5,030	23,422
Alpena	93	3,743	12	185	5,829	2,344	8,593
Antrim	28	1,668	2	76	3,588	1,618	5,493
Arenac	30	1,856	4	100	3,028	1,152	4,394
Baraga	27	868	4	54	1,401	657	2,138
Barry	76	4,052	15	234	7,930	2,544	10,979
Bay	429	13,205	51	1,035	18,646	7,747	27,538
Benzie	20	1,273	1	32	2,566	1,207	3,984
Berrien	590	18,329	41	1,263	30,335	11,005	43,111
Branch	101	4,220	17	194	8,683	2,520	11,679
Calhoun	562	18,862	63	1,243	29,165	9,460	40,846
Cass	122	5,201	7	281	9,135	3,123	12,804
Charlevoix	15	1,423	4	128	3,617	1,472	5,283
Cheboygan	49	2,808	9	112	4,933	2,215	7,473
Chippewa	106	3,125	29	169	5,769	2,346	8,517
Clare	153	5,612	11	238	7,317	2,707	10,649
Clinton	85	3,982	16	297	7,510	2,787	10,922
Crawford	25	1,630	6	50	2,715	1,068	4,013
Delta	56	3,783	9	240	6,295	2,524	9,230
Dickinson	15	2,071	6	145	4,059	1,563	5,874
Eaton	178	7,591	24	618	14,086	5,011	20,308
Emmet	9	1,677	6	85	4,337	1,940	6,523
Genesee	2,930	71,456	224	5,700	94,499	38,205	139,707
Gladwin	62	3,219	7	169	4,815	1,987	7,198
Gogebic	29	2,132	8	84	3,126	1,304	4,761
Grand Traverse	58	5,021	23	363	11,393	5,046	17,116
Gratiot	107	4,706	9	269	7,580	2,647	10,788

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**June 2019**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	119	4,901	10	228	8,911	2,873	12,319
Houghton	59	3,013	18	133	5,709	2,385	8,383
Huron	38	2,807	10	172	5,106	1,785	7,146
Ingham	951	32,722	109	2,305	47,594	19,938	71,193
Ionia	96	5,482	12	260	9,990	3,111	13,743
Iosco	76	3,640	19	204	5,293	2,194	7,915
Iron	38	1,282	5	56	2,273	875	3,302
Isabella	93	5,664	4	279	9,073	3,998	13,751
Jackson	495	16,856	30	1,242	28,400	11,217	41,609
Kalamazoo	724	25,900	41	1,898	40,772	14,699	58,184
Kalkaska	35	1,899	9	121	3,676	1,472	5,414
Kent	2,138	57,584	231	3,855	106,651	33,377	145,745
Keweenaw	2	142	0	16	262	170	461
Lake	56	2,400	7	74	3,016	1,095	4,366
Lapeer	118	6,759	18	394	12,505	4,489	17,773
Leelanau	1	623	1	39	1,714	905	2,735
Lenawee	246	9,699	29	772	15,744	5,317	22,348
Livingston	100	6,396	13	414	13,570	5,810	20,301
Luce	14	678	2	19	1,206	436	1,716
Mackinac	14	731	0	25	1,508	661	2,289
Macomb	1,624	88,307	239	4,001	136,510	57,018	203,306
Manistee	50	2,623	6	116	4,198	1,871	6,400
Marquette	159	5,513	47	377	8,986	4,522	14,007
Mason	73	3,361	2	139	5,421	2,039	7,874
Mecosta	108	4,420	12	297	7,184	3,204	10,883
Menominee	21	1,926	6	78	3,535	1,391	5,160
Midland	125	7,106	24	584	11,792	4,765	17,284
Missaukee	50	1,586	4	58	3,032	1,133	4,354
Monroe	415	12,730	65	742	20,556	7,691	29,649
Montcalm	100	7,121	22	312	12,309	4,151	17,187

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**June 2019**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	25	991	4	41	1,784	709	2,641
Muskegon	1,264	28,462	46	2,350	39,962	13,532	56,387
Newaygo	170	6,746	18	358	10,573	3,483	14,837
Oakland	1,325	72,837	118	3,995	126,276	52,092	187,262
Oceana	95	3,618	4	149	6,226	2,076	8,691
Ogemaw	55	3,329	11	121	4,842	1,923	7,118
Ontonagon	2	580	6	11	888	412	1,380
Osceola	77	2,650	5	172	4,951	1,610	6,866
Oscoda	17	1,153	8	19	1,794	713	2,670
Otsego	65	2,642	5	288	4,766	1,927	7,011
Ottawa	267	11,314	41	924	27,439	8,174	37,122
Presque Isle	17	1,163	7	46	2,055	917	3,135
Roscommon	71	3,409	8	98	5,100	2,301	7,790
Saginaw	1,432	31,914	71	3,316	42,256	15,317	60,470
St. Clair	426	19,156	38	834	27,746	11,324	40,926
St. Joseph	77	6,367	11	225	12,970	4,175	17,768
Sanilac	102	4,494	11	259	7,445	2,569	10,487
Schoolcraft	30	939	3	31	1,623	677	2,394
Shiawassee	162	7,001	10	475	12,111	4,311	17,180
Tuscola	111	6,397	11	377	10,124	3,740	14,555
Van Buren	294	9,819	15	568	16,586	5,331	22,967
Washtenaw	644	21,322	43	1,378	36,000	17,533	56,015
Wayne	13,510	383,961	1,014	22,868	480,385	187,877	709,492
Wexford	100	4,557	17	220	7,763	2,695	10,999
x-Unassigned	10	708	0	39	1,692	449	2,362
Entire State	34,630	1,162,808	3,157	72,200	1,752,735	673,041	2,553,327

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

## Table 2

## Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

## June 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	14,957	34,630	\$5,028,523	620,166	1,162,808	\$136,857,361	3,132	3,157	\$588,772	20,336	35,242	\$14,941,258	7,015	\$4,684,643	638,028	1,192,301	\$162,100,557
Alcona	10	21	\$3,148	649	1,100	\$118,269	7	7	\$1,400	10	15	\$6,065	6	\$3,310	664	1,129	\$132,191
Alger	8	18	\$2,446	395	722	\$75,344	1	1	\$200	12	24	\$13,118	8	\$5,961	411	753	\$97,069
Allegan	63	150	\$22,724	3,960	8,073	\$872,462	21	21	\$5,980	116	194	\$81,882	36	\$18,474	4,110	8,360	\$1,001,522
Alpena	49	93	\$15,035	2,204	3,743	\$389,210	12	12	\$1,955	56	90	\$35,776	23	\$9,524	2,268	3,854	\$451,499
Antrim	14	28	\$3,318	902	1,668	\$168,855	2	2	\$400	19	30	\$8,836	11	\$6,408	929	1,714	\$187,816
Arenac	12	30	\$4,084	1,087	1,856	\$190,806	4	4	\$1,300	27	56	\$22,173	4	\$2,688	1,110	1,902	\$221,051
Baraga	11	27	\$3,612	482	868	\$95,913	4	4	\$498	13	15	\$7,379	14	\$7,585	512	922	\$114,987
Barry	34	76	\$10,338	2,059	4,052	\$425,834	15	15	\$7,515	54	88	\$31,319	23	\$12,943	2,145	4,208	\$487,949
Bay	190	429	\$61,131	7,505	13,205	\$1,492,871	51	51	\$10,840	331	563	\$224,341	76	\$33,698	7,753	13,612	\$1,822,881
Benzie	12	20	\$2,855	681	1,273	\$129,056	1	1	\$200	10	12	\$6,186	8	\$5,074	700	1,300	\$143,371
Berrien	262	590	\$85,287	9,458	18,329	\$2,069,531	40	41	\$13,233	299	569	\$224,258	139	\$57,863	9,745	18,856	\$2,450,173
Branch	48	101	\$14,271	2,092	4,220	\$434,152	17	17	\$4,209	54	96	\$36,558	17	\$6,488	2,163	4,345	\$495,677
Calhoun	265	562	\$81,120	10,026	18,862	\$2,109,484	63	63	\$13,076	351	602	\$264,138	116	\$47,988	10,358	19,439	\$2,515,806
Cass	57	122	\$18,084	2,730	5,201	\$604,428	7	7	\$1,400	74	149	\$51,905	34	\$14,970	2,823	5,376	\$690,786
Charlevoix	8	15	\$2,146	815	1,423	\$147,981	4	4	\$498	41	58	\$21,736	5	\$1,626	861	1,498	\$173,987
Cheboygan	27	49	\$7,547	1,562	2,808	\$289,421	9	9	\$2,969	28	45	\$21,443	15	\$7,054	1,598	2,876	\$328,433
Chippewa	36	106	\$14,292	1,652	3,125	\$344,899	28	29	\$2,627	38	54	\$20,689	22	\$10,712	1,706	3,218	\$393,219
Clare	67	153	\$20,947	3,065	5,612	\$624,032	11	11	\$2,000	60	98	\$40,052	39	\$21,746	3,139	5,744	\$708,776
Clinton	40	85	\$12,005	2,029	3,982	\$446,590	16	16	\$3,900	75	124	\$54,157	23	\$13,908	2,141	4,171	\$530,560
Crawford	13	25	\$3,754	966	1,630	\$176,060	6	6	\$1,425	19	25	\$9,486	8	\$6,445	983	1,658	\$197,170
Delta	28	56	\$8,918	2,198	3,783	\$407,573	9	9	\$2,696	87	146	\$63,352	18	\$11,690	2,274	3,914	\$494,228
Dickinson	8	15	\$2,546	1,205	2,071	\$215,841	6	6	\$1,123	42	61	\$27,115	27	\$18,889	1,248	2,144	\$265,514
Eaton	82	178	\$25,949	4,020	7,591	\$848,747	24	24	\$7,598	172	300	\$125,193	57	\$26,308	4,229	7,963	\$1,033,795
Emmet	6	9	\$1,378	951	1,677	\$169,018	6	6	\$1,049	28	48	\$16,216	3	\$978	981	1,726	\$188,639
Genesee	1,310	2,930	\$436,567	38,762	71,456	\$8,791,548	222	224	\$36,549	1,744	2,984	\$1,251,085	435	\$260,509	40,100	73,638	\$10,776,258
Gladwin	34	62	\$10,202	1,884	3,219	\$346,800	7	7	\$1,405	52	83	\$29,036	14	\$8,196	1,939	3,311	\$395,638
Gogebic	14	29	\$5,058	1,233	2,132	\$230,015	8	8	\$2,398	29	45	\$18,587	23	\$17,384	1,261	2,188	\$273,443
Grand Traverse	23	58	\$9,264	2,908	5,021	\$525,341	23	23	\$2,399	115	155	\$70,751	32	\$15,209	3,056	5,253	\$622,964
Gratiot	47	107	\$15,870	2,442	4,706	\$525,444	9	9	\$1,656	83	144	\$58,790	26	\$13,556	2,520	4,842	\$615,316

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

**Table 2**
**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***
**June 2019**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	53	119	\$17,352	2,553	4,901	\$541,393	10	10	\$1,940	64	127	\$50,514	35	\$12,977	2,637	5,061	\$624,175
Houghton	32	59	\$9,058	1,642	3,013	\$306,786	18	18	\$2,283	33	43	\$13,215	39	\$16,886	1,693	3,084	\$348,228
Huron	22	38	\$5,673	1,573	2,807	\$293,309	10	10	\$1,824	57	109	\$34,142	14	\$4,125	1,615	2,884	\$339,074
Ingham	364	951	\$131,830	17,046	32,722	\$3,770,497	107	109	\$20,153	659	1,157	\$495,232	319	\$161,505	17,579	33,651	\$4,579,216
Ionia	50	96	\$14,401	2,899	5,482	\$591,617	12	12	\$3,548	72	122	\$45,952	25	\$12,132	2,998	5,662	\$667,649
Iosco	35	76	\$10,373	2,087	3,640	\$391,665	19	19	\$5,098	65	116	\$42,289	19	\$10,953	2,148	3,757	\$460,377
Iron	19	38	\$5,922	717	1,282	\$136,803	5	5	\$1,600	11	18	\$7,595	21	\$13,544	745	1,334	\$165,463
Isabella	49	93	\$13,766	3,182	5,664	\$637,315	4	4	\$1,449	71	109	\$50,096	33	\$18,898	3,268	5,815	\$721,524
Jackson	215	495	\$71,845	8,989	16,856	\$1,927,855	30	30	\$7,415	329	578	\$256,841	71	\$47,103	9,314	17,460	\$2,311,059
Kalamazoo	328	724	\$102,622	13,672	25,900	\$2,950,197	41	41	\$9,153	503	888	\$373,700	140	\$77,449	14,145	26,713	\$3,513,121
Kalkaska	18	35	\$5,696	1,072	1,899	\$195,899	9	9	\$2,328	37	68	\$18,547	10	\$3,980	1,121	1,986	\$226,450
Kent	875	2,138	\$302,947	29,528	57,584	\$6,420,481	223	231	\$47,895	1,072	1,865	\$790,884	412	\$222,789	30,545	59,301	\$7,784,996
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274	91	142	\$14,005	0	0	\$0	4	10	\$3,669	3	\$1,566	96	154	\$19,514
Lake	23	56	\$7,436	1,387	2,400	\$251,321	7	7	\$1,549	17	35	\$10,470	11	\$6,630	1,401	2,432	\$277,406
Lapeer	57	118	\$17,663	3,552	6,759	\$743,693	18	18	\$3,518	137	221	\$85,433	40	\$24,048	3,678	6,977	\$874,355
Leelanau	1	1	\$158	326	623	\$64,283	1	1	\$49	12	14	\$5,658	2	\$1,711	345	654	\$71,858
Lenawee	111	246	\$35,698	5,016	9,699	\$1,090,576	29	29	\$9,399	238	400	\$153,525	43	\$19,645	5,237	10,061	\$1,308,842
Livingston	53	100	\$15,120	3,606	6,396	\$730,982	13	13	\$2,389	153	238	\$115,257	38	\$22,840	3,750	6,639	\$886,588
Luce	6	14	\$1,887	377	678	\$72,169	2	2	\$400	2	4	\$1,369	6	\$3,214	380	682	\$79,039
Mackinac	11	14	\$2,244	440	731	\$72,676	0	0	\$0	6	9	\$3,412	12	\$6,776	456	763	\$85,108
Macomb	714	1,624	\$245,287	46,316	88,307	\$10,340,810	237	239	\$24,449	1,219	2,002	\$864,695	335	\$186,285	47,370	90,015	\$11,661,525
Manistee	24	50	\$7,276	1,470	2,623	\$275,891	6	6	\$3,049	29	43	\$14,666	34	\$16,591	1,515	2,703	\$317,473
Marquette	74	159	\$23,353	3,115	5,513	\$599,763	47	47	\$5,743	102	164	\$62,006	46	\$23,290	3,229	5,696	\$714,155
Mason	35	73	\$11,551	1,757	3,361	\$345,548	2	2	\$425	37	59	\$24,453	13	\$6,816	1,800	3,428	\$388,793
Mecosta	52	108	\$16,453	2,326	4,420	\$487,434	12	12	\$1,821	96	169	\$68,369	27	\$17,614	2,397	4,539	\$591,690
Menominee	12	21	\$3,080	1,080	1,926	\$204,504	6	6	\$974	23	30	\$10,843	11	\$7,117	1,111	1,969	\$226,518
Midland	57	125	\$18,214	3,855	7,106	\$779,549	24	24	\$3,357	177	293	\$122,937	40	\$20,893	4,021	7,391	\$944,950
Missaukee	19	50	\$7,021	756	1,586	\$158,754	4	4	\$747	18	41	\$11,622	12	\$5,072	784	1,645	\$183,216
Monroe	196	415	\$62,820	6,892	12,730	\$1,474,528	65	65	\$35,920	201	323	\$137,255	57	\$32,410	7,136	13,098	\$1,742,932
Montcalm	49	100	\$13,443	3,651	7,121	\$755,738	21	22	\$7,905	87	155	\$48,913	29	\$16,343	3,760	7,342	\$842,341

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

June 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	16	25	\$3,839	600	991	\$98,365	4	4	\$649	9	24	\$8,252	7	\$6,722	615	1,014	\$117,827
Muskegon	622	1,264	\$189,733	15,489	28,462	\$3,236,390	46	46	\$14,127	675	1,215	\$473,455	243	\$122,425	16,041	29,455	\$4,036,130
Newaygo	85	170	\$25,127	3,479	6,746	\$712,569	18	18	\$4,129	107	191	\$87,057	31	\$17,147	3,607	6,986	\$846,030
Oakland	614	1,325	\$190,003	41,795	72,837	\$8,636,005	115	118	\$25,712	1,193	1,934	\$872,666	391	\$231,182	42,912	74,683	\$9,955,568
Oceana	45	95	\$14,272	1,734	3,618	\$382,703	4	4	\$800	32	55	\$21,021	29	\$14,258	1,785	3,719	\$433,053
Ogemaw	31	55	\$9,203	1,890	3,329	\$343,121	10	11	\$2,234	36	64	\$23,545	17	\$8,013	1,941	3,411	\$386,115
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274	399	580	\$55,291	6	6	\$1,949	3	7	\$1,632	8	\$4,978	406	594	\$64,123
Osceola	39	77	\$11,094	1,363	2,650	\$290,639	5	5	\$1,000	54	98	\$32,017	16	\$9,110	1,412	2,737	\$343,859
Oscoda	8	17	\$2,100	675	1,153	\$116,914	8	8	\$1,249	6	12	\$3,890	5	\$2,109	688	1,171	\$126,262
Otsego	24	65	\$9,280	1,527	2,642	\$281,784	5	5	\$1,400	96	169	\$68,393	25	\$9,444	1,612	2,797	\$370,301
Ottawa	120	267	\$40,743	5,846	11,314	\$1,211,865	41	41	\$9,698	253	398	\$175,403	47	\$18,569	6,146	11,825	\$1,456,277
Presque Isle	9	17	\$2,593	687	1,163	\$117,893	7	7	\$1,200	11	22	\$7,854	5	\$3,429	703	1,187	\$132,970
Roscommon	35	71	\$9,981	1,961	3,409	\$365,601	8	8	\$1,549	16	28	\$8,911	28	\$21,690	1,999	3,464	\$407,732
Saginaw	650	1,432	\$203,812	17,030	31,914	\$3,734,492	71	71	\$15,090	937	1,826	\$724,500	229	\$138,999	17,604	32,916	\$4,816,894
St. Clair	200	426	\$62,960	10,448	19,156	\$2,256,340	37	38	\$9,118	231	391	\$160,603	137	\$57,600	10,647	19,521	\$2,546,621
St. Joseph	34	77	\$11,825	3,323	6,367	\$723,255	11	11	\$2,249	62	105	\$45,578	35	\$15,919	3,400	6,520	\$798,826
Sanilac	49	102	\$15,106	2,466	4,494	\$491,857	11	11	\$2,768	92	155	\$58,922	24	\$12,835	2,554	4,675	\$581,488
Schoolcraft	15	30	\$5,106	525	939	\$108,727	3	3	\$375	7	12	\$2,798	8	\$2,725	539	965	\$119,731
Shiawassee	77	162	\$24,674	3,739	7,001	\$788,823	10	10	\$2,776	142	246	\$96,020	32	\$17,804	3,884	7,261	\$930,097
Tuscola	53	111	\$15,502	3,267	6,397	\$692,570	11	11	\$2,769	115	194	\$67,144	39	\$22,566	3,371	6,587	\$800,551
Van Buren	122	294	\$43,932	4,932	9,819	\$1,091,859	15	15	\$3,698	157	256	\$105,828	65	\$34,409	5,099	10,129	\$1,279,726
Washtenaw	274	644	\$89,233	11,667	21,322	\$2,520,985	42	43	\$8,435	421	694	\$312,386	108	\$81,659	12,018	21,856	\$3,012,697
Wayne	5,443	13,510	\$1,947,464	201,607	383,961	\$48,129,950	1,012	1,014	\$132,888	6,035	10,723	\$4,769,037	2,307	\$2,132,739	206,137	390,617	\$57,112,077
Wexford	52	100	\$14,666	2,455	4,557	\$488,959	17	17	\$3,541	66	121	\$42,024	20	\$9,926	2,526	4,675	\$559,115
x-Unassigned	6	10	\$1,654	367	708	\$88,838	0	0	\$498	10	19	\$7,146	0	\$0	381	726	\$98,136
Entire State	14,957	34,630	\$5,028,523	620,166	1,162,808	\$136,857,361	3,132	3,157	\$588,772	20,336	35,242	\$14,941,258	7,015	\$4,684,643	638,028	1,192,301	\$162,100,557

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

June 2019

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	349,776	758,207	57,669	60,129	234,269	400,564	27,988	45,962	206,713	212,293	274,981	274,983	1,043,126	1,752,735
Alcona	294	609	51	54	232	373	28	41	319	338	316	316	1,130	1,731
Alger	249	525	45	50	180	330	21	45	210	215	168	168	793	1,334
Allegan	3,203	6,997	946	997	2,625	4,865	410	718	2,032	2,088	1,790	1,790	9,819	17,460
Alpena	1,032	2,008	195	200	771	1,288	112	164	991	1,026	1,146	1,146	3,904	5,829
Antrim	619	1,256	120	125	585	1,068	89	167	522	544	426	426	2,168	3,588
Arenac	511	1,023	154	157	422	703	58	101	549	571	472	472	1,971	3,028
Baraga	270	512	35	36	213	383	29	58	238	243	168	168	867	1,401
Barry	1,459	3,087	408	421	1,214	2,221	174	341	1,000	1,041	817	817	4,555	7,930
Bay	3,558	7,146	519	536	2,630	4,352	305	464	2,861	2,913	3,229	3,229	11,936	18,646
Benzie	461	908	101	103	432	733	67	112	400	418	291	291	1,606	2,566
Berrien	5,819	12,865	1,128	1,155	4,093	7,199	471	782	3,817	3,889	4,426	4,426	17,910	30,335
Branch	1,641	3,459	363	395	1,321	2,490	173	306	1,074	1,110	925	925	4,838	8,683
Calhoun	5,605	11,739	1,196	1,225	3,951	6,804	429	696	3,790	3,886	4,825	4,825	17,868	29,165
Cass	1,834	3,986	383	402	1,289	2,284	179	322	1,104	1,143	998	998	5,129	9,135
Charlevoix	600	1,164	166	172	655	1,107	106	191	493	503	472	472	2,281	3,617
Cheboygan	851	1,754	213	215	806	1,327	108	167	725	751	718	718	3,102	4,933
Chippewa	1,043	2,223	224	232	897	1,484	109	175	762	781	869	869	3,565	5,769
Clare	1,407	2,936	240	251	921	1,508	87	137	1,181	1,233	1,250	1,250	4,615	7,317
Clinton	1,477	3,037	414	425	1,193	2,083	161	278	835	857	831	831	4,437	7,510
Crawford	505	996	143	148	368	601	40	69	466	485	417	417	1,771	2,715
Delta	1,130	2,286	246	256	898	1,502	127	203	1,038	1,082	963	963	3,990	6,295
Dickinson	718	1,448	177	185	639	1,109	89	142	654	672	499	499	2,534	4,059
Eaton	2,828	5,803	733	751	2,119	3,627	289	474	1,663	1,685	1,747	1,747	8,485	14,086
Emmet	763	1,392	161	166	816	1,364	150	252	626	647	509	509	2,736	4,337
Genesee	20,607	43,611	2,601	2,677	12,234	19,392	1,367	2,128	9,529	9,682	16,389	16,389	57,178	94,499
Gladwin	899	1,814	160	168	633	1,054	82	132	774	798	847	847	3,112	4,815
Gogebic	561	1,197	85	85	401	654	48	84	629	650	455	455	1,981	3,126
Grand Traverse	1,962	3,804	482	496	1,962	3,380	409	665	1,669	1,705	1,333	1,333	7,145	11,393

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

June 2019

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,420	2,912	285	296	1,170	2,006	111	195	1,125	1,146	1,021	1,021	4,620	7,580
Hillsdale	1,621	3,655	336	352	1,228	2,269	147	258	1,171	1,209	1,164	1,164	5,085	8,911
Houghton	847	1,930	90	106	814	1,751	177	359	944	973	590	590	3,131	5,709
Huron	867	1,757	127	136	775	1,380	124	190	878	903	737	737	3,181	5,106
Ingham	9,343	20,614	1,758	1,816	6,275	10,759	661	1,048	5,339	5,447	7,899	7,899	28,284	47,594
Ionia	1,928	3,894	423	450	1,564	2,833	238	393	1,130	1,172	1,249	1,249	5,829	9,990
Iosco	1,021	2,125	129	138	720	1,171	79	122	878	905	830	830	3,318	5,293
Iron	390	849	57	61	267	469	46	76	514	528	291	291	1,437	2,273
Isabella	1,894	3,794	303	309	1,337	2,213	172	266	1,177	1,206	1,287	1,287	5,536	9,073
Jackson	5,689	11,791	1,032	1,072	3,917	6,710	450	718	3,427	3,516	4,595	4,595	17,406	28,400
Kalamazoo	8,070	16,944	2,053	2,100	5,552	9,384	650	1,057	4,708	4,793	6,480	6,480	24,918	40,772
Kalkaska	643	1,291	205	208	563	990	102	173	547	569	446	446	2,251	3,676
Kent	20,051	42,455	4,205	4,427	16,509	29,971	2,347	4,014	11,751	12,105	13,672	13,672	61,131	106,651
Keweenaw	34	72	8	9	40	87	8	12	49	52	30	30	152	262
Lake	531	1,165	84	88	302	524	25	48	541	565	624	624	1,931	3,016
Lapeer	2,455	5,151	508	566	1,949	3,387	281	495	1,550	1,590	1,307	1,307	7,186	12,505
Leelanau	285	584	57	57	308	607	59	103	218	226	135	135	971	1,714
Lenawee	3,021	6,271	621	659	2,467	4,418	302	490	1,931	1,969	1,942	1,942	9,191	15,744
Livingston	2,603	5,257	710	754	2,163	3,668	366	629	1,759	1,789	1,456	1,456	8,208	13,570
Luce	202	455	50	51	147	269	11	22	183	190	217	217	734	1,206
Mackinac	270	547	65	65	221	347	39	55	275	284	209	209	983	1,508
Macomb	26,805	56,096	3,668	3,872	19,861	33,699	2,670	4,296	15,329	15,819	22,761	22,761	82,686	136,510
Manistee	755	1,558	105	113	596	1,001	71	124	682	709	691	691	2,659	4,198
Marquette	1,708	3,532	332	350	1,346	2,249	182	292	1,438	1,462	1,099	1,099	5,530	8,986
Mason	969	2,058	152	159	793	1,427	110	186	798	832	755	755	3,242	5,421
Mecosta	1,432	3,004	248	251	1,021	1,693	105	166	915	951	1,122	1,122	4,380	7,184
Menominee	656	1,378	105	109	487	823	71	128	599	620	475	475	2,172	3,535
Midland	2,183	4,556	482	506	1,839	3,101	211	346	1,629	1,682	1,594	1,594	7,155	11,792
Missaukee	516	1,121	122	125	460	892	63	111	413	439	345	345	1,728	3,032

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

June 2019

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,313	9,043	855	887	2,926	4,897	328	528	2,564	2,617	2,584	2,584	12,242	20,556
Montcalm	2,357	4,887	441	457	1,834	3,301	240	392	1,430	1,484	1,787	1,787	7,254	12,309
Montmorency	309	598	87	86	242	423	30	44	307	316	317	317	1,181	1,784
Muskegon	8,159	16,740	1,414	1,478	5,548	9,379	653	1,050	5,004	5,117	6,204	6,204	24,071	39,962
Newaygo	1,978	4,294	380	402	1,422	2,624	195	353	1,374	1,448	1,454	1,454	6,111	10,573
Oakland	24,009	50,031	4,085	4,301	16,949	28,625	2,427	3,979	17,582	18,179	21,169	21,169	79,080	126,276
Oceana	1,209	2,801	191	209	826	1,597	120	218	645	675	726	726	3,265	6,226
Ogemaw	843	1,789	165	171	635	1,070	72	132	800	838	838	838	3,068	4,842
Ontonagon	117	245	25	25	96	175	24	37	252	264	141	141	611	888
Osceola	941	2,045	303	307	626	1,085	71	121	609	626	767	767	3,026	4,951
Oscoda	297	604	66	68	231	401	33	49	327	350	318	318	1,164	1,794
Otsego	803	1,613	265	268	800	1,367	122	210	681	706	599	599	2,953	4,766
Ottawa	4,768	9,714	1,413	1,491	4,723	8,688	851	1,632	3,252	3,373	2,537	2,537	15,729	27,439
Presque Isle	348	707	80	82	278	479	32	56	364	373	355	355	1,332	2,055
Roscommon	969	2,054	142	145	661	1,065	60	95	807	846	896	896	3,222	5,100
Saginaw	8,438	17,997	1,186	1,216	5,391	8,691	485	722	4,967	5,032	8,596	8,597	26,430	42,256
Sanilac	1,351	2,872	241	252	1,076	1,919	159	275	1,119	1,162	973	973	4,452	7,445
Schoolcraft	289	629	66	70	216	355	29	46	262	272	250	250	1,023	1,623
Shiawassee	2,472	5,051	426	432	1,769	2,997	226	349	1,526	1,557	1,714	1,714	7,322	12,111
St. Clair	5,555	11,688	1,185	1,215	4,038	6,670	512	839	3,657	3,745	3,587	3,587	16,726	27,746
St. Joseph	2,688	5,668	620	650	1,842	3,359	251	431	1,515	1,584	1,276	1,276	7,262	12,970
Tuscola	1,869	4,002	448	471	1,455	2,433	206	352	1,407	1,450	1,411	1,411	6,106	10,124
Van Buren	3,004	6,784	769	796	2,379	4,334	284	497	2,016	2,096	2,076	2,076	9,433	16,586
Washtenaw	6,977	15,317	1,082	1,129	4,862	8,131	564	900	4,859	5,045	5,503	5,503	21,682	36,000
Wayne	103,832	240,732	11,339	11,836	52,989	88,900	4,271	6,608	46,468	47,416	85,021	85,022	276,310	480,385
Wexford	1,435	3,068	250	258	1,129	2,001	142	253	994	1,038	1,143	1,143	4,598	7,763
x-Unassigned	331	833	136	139	135	215	6	8	76	77	420	420	1,012	1,692
Entire State	349,776	758,207	57,669	60,129	234,269	400,564	27,988	45,962	206,713	212,293	274,981	274,983	1,043,126	1,752,735

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****June 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	12,040	0	2,298	620	14,338	620	14,958	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,958
Recipients	27,066	0	4,832	2,732	31,898	2,732	34,630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,630
Adults	4,777	0	1,095	849	5,872	849	6,721	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,721
Children	22,289	0	3,737	1,883	26,026	1,883	27,909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,909
Payments	\$3,955,741	\$0	\$745,806	\$326,976	\$4,701,547	\$326,976	\$5,028,523	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,028,523
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$325	\$527	\$328	\$527	\$336	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	15	0	6	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	14	0	5	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,155	\$0	\$993	\$0	\$3,148	\$0	\$3,148	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,148
Case Avg.	\$359	\$0	\$248	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	4	0	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	12	0	6	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	10	0	4	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$1,704	\$0	\$742	\$0	\$2,446	\$0	\$2,446	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,446
Case Avg.	\$426	\$0	\$186	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	47	0	10	6	57	6	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	107	0	20	23	127	23	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Adults	10	0	5	10	15	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	97	0	15	13	112	13	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Payments	\$15,898	\$0	\$3,133	\$3,693	\$19,031	\$3,693	\$22,724	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,724
Case Avg.	\$338	\$0	\$313	\$616	\$334	\$616	\$361	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**June 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	41	0	8	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	76	0	17	0	93	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Adults	10	0	6	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	66	0	11	0	77	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$12,018	\$0	\$3,017	\$0	\$15,035	\$0	\$15,035	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,035
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$377	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	8	0	4	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	14	0	8	6	22	6	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Adults	5	0	1	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	9	0	7	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$1,844	\$0	\$1,228	\$246	\$3,072	\$246	\$3,318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,318
Case Avg.	\$231	\$0	\$307	\$123	\$256	\$123	\$237	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	10	0	0	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	20	0	0	10	20	10	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	5	0	0	4	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	15	0	0	6	15	6	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$2,877	\$0	\$0	\$1,207	\$2,877	\$1,207	\$4,084	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,084
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$604	\$288	\$604	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	7	0	3	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	16	0	6	5	22	5	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Adults	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	16	0	6	3	22	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$2,231	\$0	\$810	\$571	\$3,041	\$571	\$3,612	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,612
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$270	\$571	\$304	\$571	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**June 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	23	0	9	2	32	2	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	48	0	18	10	66	10	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Adults	4	0	1	4	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	44	0	17	6	61	6	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$6,982	\$0	\$2,649	\$707	\$9,631	\$707	\$10,338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,338
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$294	\$354	\$301	\$354	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	162	0	18	10	180	10	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
Recipients	347	0	41	41	388	41	429	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	429
Adults	74	0	15	20	89	20	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Children	273	0	26	21	299	21	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320
Payments	\$50,946	\$0	\$6,192	\$3,994	\$57,138	\$3,994	\$61,131	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61,131
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$344	\$399	\$317	\$399	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	4	0	8	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	6	0	14	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	5	0	12	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$634	\$0	\$2,221	\$0	\$2,855	\$0	\$2,855	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,855
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	208	0	44	10	252	10	262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	262
Recipients	460	0	95	35	555	35	590	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	590
Adults	52	0	16	8	68	8	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Children	408	0	79	27	487	27	514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	514
Payments	\$66,687	\$0	\$13,948	\$4,652	\$80,635	\$4,652	\$85,287	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$85,287
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$317	\$465	\$320	\$465	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**June 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	42	0	4	2	46	2	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	84	0	7	10	91	10	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Adults	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	74	0	7	10	81	10	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Payments	\$11,836	\$0	\$1,010	\$1,425	\$12,846	\$1,425	\$14,271	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,271
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$253	\$713	\$279	\$713	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	216	0	39	10	255	10	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265
Recipients	447	0	78	37	525	37	562	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	562
Adults	70	0	6	16	76	16	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Children	377	0	72	21	449	21	470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	470
Payments	\$64,324	\$0	\$11,461	\$5,335	\$75,785	\$5,335	\$81,120	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$81,120
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$294	\$534	\$297	\$534	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	34	0	21	2	55	2	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	77	0	37	8	114	8	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Adults	8	0	7	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	69	0	30	6	99	6	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Payments	\$11,541	\$0	\$5,764	\$780	\$17,304	\$780	\$18,084	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,084
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$274	\$390	\$315	\$390	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	14	0	1	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,988	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$2,146	\$0	\$2,146	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,146
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$268	\$0	\$268	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****June 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	20	0	7	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	39	0	10	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	34	0	8	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$5,835	\$0	\$1,712	\$0	\$7,547	\$0	\$7,547	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,547
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$280	\$0	\$280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	27	0	5	4	32	4	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	79	0	12	15	91	15	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Adults	18	0	2	6	20	6	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	61	0	10	9	71	9	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$10,518	\$0	\$1,857	\$1,917	\$12,375	\$1,917	\$14,292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,292
Case Avg.	\$390	\$0	\$371	\$479	\$387	\$479	\$397	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	53	0	10	4	63	4	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Recipients	115	0	24	14	139	14	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Adults	17	0	5	6	22	6	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	98	0	19	8	117	8	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Payments	\$15,653	\$0	\$3,562	\$1,732	\$19,215	\$1,732	\$20,947	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,947
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$356	\$433	\$305	\$433	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	31	0	9	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	69	0	16	0	85	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	59	0	14	0	73	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Payments	\$9,381	\$0	\$2,624	\$0	\$12,005	\$0	\$12,005	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,005
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**June 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	7	0	6	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	12	0	13	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	10	0	10	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$1,652	\$0	\$2,102	\$0	\$3,754	\$0	\$3,754	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,754
Case Avg.	\$236	\$0	\$350	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	19	0	9	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	38	0	18	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	3	0	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	35	0	14	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$5,954	\$0	\$2,964	\$0	\$8,918	\$0	\$8,918	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,918
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$329	\$0	\$319	\$0	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	15	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$2,546	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,546	\$0	\$2,546	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,546
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$318	\$0	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	67	0	13	2	80	2	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Recipients	142	0	28	8	170	8	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Adults	21	0	4	4	25	4	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	121	0	24	4	145	4	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Payments	\$20,982	\$0	\$4,027	\$940	\$25,009	\$940	\$25,949	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,949
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$310	\$470	\$313	\$470	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****June 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$1,220	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$1,378	\$0	\$1,378	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,378
Case Avg.	\$244	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	1,116	0	154	40	1,270	40	1,310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,310
Recipients	2,452	0	291	187	2,743	187	2,930	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,930
Adults	530	0	66	78	596	78	674	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	674
Children	1,922	0	225	109	2,147	109	2,256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,256
Payments	\$368,458	\$0	\$47,971	\$20,138	\$416,429	\$20,138	\$436,567	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$436,567
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$311	\$503	\$328	\$503	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	25	0	8	1	33	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	42	0	16	4	58	4	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Adults	9	0	3	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	33	0	13	2	46	2	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$6,690	\$0	\$2,925	\$587	\$9,615	\$587	\$10,202	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,202
Case Avg.	\$268	\$0	\$366	\$587	\$291	\$587	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	7	0	6	1	13	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	11	0	14	4	25	4	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Adults	1	0	5	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	10	0	9	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$2,005	\$0	\$2,456	\$597	\$4,461	\$597	\$5,058	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,058
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$409	\$597	\$343	\$597	\$361	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**June 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	19	0	2	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	41	0	5	12	46	12	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Adults	7	0	1	4	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	34	0	4	8	38	8	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$5,887	\$0	\$755	\$2,622	\$6,642	\$2,622	\$9,264	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,264
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$378	\$1,311	\$316	\$1,311	\$403	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	36	0	9	2	45	2	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	77	0	21	9	98	9	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	11	0	7	4	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	66	0	14	5	80	5	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Payments	\$12,128	\$0	\$2,701	\$1,041	\$14,829	\$1,041	\$15,870	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,870
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$300	\$521	\$330	\$521	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	43	0	7	3	50	3	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	90	0	15	14	105	14	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Adults	16	0	4	6	20	6	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	74	0	11	8	85	8	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Payments	\$13,872	\$0	\$2,294	\$1,186	\$16,166	\$1,186	\$17,352	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,352
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$328	\$395	\$323	\$395	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	23	0	4	5	27	5	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	40	0	8	11	48	11	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Adults	6	0	3	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	34	0	5	9	39	9	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$5,700	\$0	\$1,456	\$1,902	\$7,156	\$1,902	\$9,058	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,058
Case Avg.	\$248	\$0	\$364	\$380	\$265	\$380	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**June 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	17	0	4	1	21	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	31	0	5	2	36	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	23	0	5	2	28	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$4,522	\$0	\$748	\$403	\$5,270	\$403	\$5,673	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,673
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$187	\$403	\$251	\$403	\$258	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	291	0	45	28	336	28	364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	364
Recipients	727	0	89	135	816	135	951	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	951
Adults	120	0	17	40	137	40	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177
Children	607	0	72	95	679	95	774	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	774
Payments	\$105,953	\$0	\$14,395	\$11,482	\$120,348	\$11,482	\$131,830	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$131,830
Case Avg.	\$364	\$0	\$320	\$410	\$358	\$410	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	27	0	22	1	49	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	55	0	38	3	93	3	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Adults	8	0	4	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	47	0	34	1	81	1	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Payments	\$8,830	\$0	\$5,079	\$492	\$13,909	\$492	\$14,401	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,401
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$231	\$492	\$284	\$492	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	27	0	8	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	54	0	22	0	76	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Adults	11	0	8	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	43	0	14	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$7,347	\$0	\$3,026	\$0	\$10,373	\$0	\$10,373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,373
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$378	\$0	\$296	\$0	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****June 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	16	0	1	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	29	0	2	7	31	7	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	4	0	0	4	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	25	0	2	3	27	3	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$4,559	\$0	\$274	\$1,089	\$4,833	\$1,089	\$5,922	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,922
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$274	\$545	\$284	\$545	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	31	0	18	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	63	0	30	0	93	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Adults	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	52	0	28	0	80	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$9,393	\$0	\$4,373	\$0	\$13,766	\$0	\$13,766	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,766
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$243	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	185	0	27	3	212	3	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215
Recipients	414	0	62	19	476	19	495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495
Adults	86	0	12	6	98	6	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Children	328	0	50	13	378	13	391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	391
Payments	\$61,472	\$0	\$9,241	\$1,132	\$70,713	\$1,132	\$71,845	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$71,845
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$342	\$377	\$334	\$377	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	288	0	27	13	315	13	328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	328
Recipients	617	0	54	53	671	53	724	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	724
Adults	90	0	13	12	103	12	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Children	527	0	41	41	568	41	609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	609
Payments	\$87,385	\$0	\$7,278	\$7,959	\$94,663	\$7,959	\$102,622	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102,622
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$270	\$612	\$301	\$612	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****June 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	16	0	1	1	17	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	30	0	1	4	31	4	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	7	0	0	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	23	0	1	2	24	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Payments	\$4,449	\$0	\$158	\$1,089	\$4,607	\$1,089	\$5,696	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,696
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$158	\$1,089	\$271	\$1,089	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	742	0	83	50	825	50	875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	875
Recipients	1,752	0	155	231	1,907	231	2,138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,138
Adults	247	0	26	28	273	28	301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	301
Children	1,505	0	129	203	1,634	203	1,837	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,837
Payments	\$252,987	\$0	\$21,309	\$28,650	\$274,296	\$28,650	\$302,947	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$302,947
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$257	\$573	\$332	\$573	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	20	0	3	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	47	0	9	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	43	0	6	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$6,839	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$7,436	\$0	\$7,436	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,436
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$199	\$0	\$323	\$0	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****June 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	49	0	5	3	54	3	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	94	0	8	16	102	16	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Adults	13	0	1	6	14	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	81	0	7	10	88	10	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Payments	\$14,170	\$0	\$1,267	\$2,226	\$15,437	\$2,226	\$17,663	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,663
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$253	\$742	\$286	\$742	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$158
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	91	0	17	3	108	3	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Recipients	207	0	28	11	235	11	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246
Adults	42	0	6	6	48	6	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Children	165	0	22	5	187	5	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
Payments	\$29,761	\$0	\$4,251	\$1,686	\$34,012	\$1,686	\$35,698	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35,698
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$250	\$562	\$315	\$562	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	40	0	12	1	52	1	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	76	0	21	3	97	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Adults	16	0	7	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	60	0	14	1	74	1	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Payments	\$11,780	\$0	\$2,848	\$492	\$14,628	\$492	\$15,120	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,120
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$237	\$492	\$281	\$492	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**June 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	10	0	4	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,388	\$0	\$499	\$0	\$1,887	\$0	\$1,887	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,887
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	12	0	2	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	12	0	2	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$1,928	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$2,244	\$0	\$2,244	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,244
Case Avg.	\$214	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$204	\$0	\$204	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	513	0	171	30	684	30	714	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	714
Recipients	1,119	0	381	124	1,500	124	1,624	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,624
Adults	208	0	115	53	323	53	376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	376
Children	911	0	266	71	1,177	71	1,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,248
Payments	\$167,130	\$0	\$63,097	\$15,060	\$230,227	\$15,060	\$245,287	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$245,287
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$369	\$502	\$337	\$502	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	13	0	8	3	21	3	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	27	0	14	9	41	9	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Adults	4	0	2	3	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	23	0	12	6	35	6	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Payments	\$3,763	\$0	\$2,601	\$912	\$6,364	\$912	\$7,276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,276
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$325	\$304	\$303	\$304	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**June 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	58	0	14	2	72	2	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Recipients	120	0	33	6	153	6	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159
Adults	24	0	8	4	32	4	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	96	0	25	2	121	2	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Payments	\$17,040	\$0	\$5,575	\$738	\$22,615	\$738	\$23,353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,353
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$398	\$369	\$314	\$369	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	28	0	7	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	59	0	14	0	73	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Adults	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	51	0	11	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$9,195	\$0	\$2,356	\$0	\$11,551	\$0	\$11,551	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,551
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$337	\$0	\$330	\$0	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	38	0	10	4	48	4	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	70	0	23	15	93	15	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Adults	9	0	6	6	15	6	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	61	0	17	9	78	9	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$10,535	\$0	\$3,877	\$2,041	\$14,412	\$2,041	\$16,453	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,453
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$388	\$510	\$300	\$510	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	16	0	5	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	15	0	5	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$2,386	\$0	\$694	\$0	\$3,080	\$0	\$3,080	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,080
Case Avg.	\$239	\$0	\$347	\$0	\$257	\$0	\$257	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**June 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	46	0	11	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	98	0	27	0	125	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Adults	21	0	5	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	77	0	22	0	99	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Payments	\$14,289	\$0	\$3,925	\$0	\$18,214	\$0	\$18,214	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,214
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$357	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	15	0	3	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	38	0	6	6	44	6	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	37	0	6	6	43	6	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$5,341	\$0	\$852	\$828	\$6,193	\$828	\$7,021	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,021
Case Avg.	\$356	\$0	\$284	\$828	\$344	\$828	\$370	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	152	0	36	8	188	8	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196
Recipients	310	0	72	33	382	33	415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	415
Adults	53	0	13	16	66	16	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Children	257	0	59	17	316	17	333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333
Payments	\$47,204	\$0	\$10,696	\$4,920	\$57,900	\$4,920	\$62,820	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$62,820
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$297	\$615	\$308	\$615	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	39	0	9	1	48	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	77	0	18	5	95	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Adults	10	0	2	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	67	0	16	3	83	3	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$11,429	\$0	\$2,014	\$0	\$13,443	\$0	\$13,443	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,443
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$224	\$0	\$280	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****June 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	11	0	5	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	15	0	10	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	15	0	7	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$2,109	\$0	\$1,730	\$0	\$3,839	\$0	\$3,839	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,839
Case Avg.	\$192	\$0	\$346	\$0	\$240	\$0	\$240	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	496	0	111	15	607	15	622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	622
Recipients	1,001	0	207	56	1,208	56	1,264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,264
Adults	196	0	41	24	237	24	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261
Children	805	0	166	32	971	32	1,003	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,003
Payments	\$149,994	\$0	\$32,541	\$7,197	\$182,536	\$7,197	\$189,733	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$189,733
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$293	\$480	\$301	\$480	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	64	0	20	1	84	1	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Recipients	123	0	44	3	167	3	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
Adults	9	0	9	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	114	0	35	1	149	1	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Payments	\$17,904	\$0	\$6,731	\$492	\$24,635	\$492	\$25,127	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,127
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$337	\$492	\$293	\$492	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	452	0	137	25	589	25	614	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	614
Recipients	976	0	246	103	1,222	103	1,325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,325
Adults	176	0	41	24	217	24	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241
Children	800	0	205	79	1,005	79	1,084	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,084
Payments	\$141,587	\$0	\$38,402	\$10,014	\$179,989	\$10,014	\$190,003	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$190,003
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$280	\$401	\$306	\$401	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****June 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	32	0	12	1	44	1	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	73	0	18	4	91	4	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Adults	5	0	4	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	68	0	14	4	82	4	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$10,841	\$0	\$2,834	\$597	\$13,675	\$597	\$14,272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,272
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$236	\$597	\$311	\$597	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	24	0	7	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	45	0	10	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Adults	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	38	0	8	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$7,603	\$0	\$1,600	\$0	\$9,203	\$0	\$9,203	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,203
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$229	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	29	0	8	2	37	2	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	52	0	15	10	67	10	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Adults	5	0	4	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	47	0	11	6	58	6	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$7,134	\$0	\$2,572	\$1,388	\$9,706	\$1,388	\$11,094	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,094
Case Avg.	\$246	\$0	\$322	\$694	\$262	\$694	\$284	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

# Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	6	0	1	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	11	0	1	5	12	5	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	2	0	1	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	9	0	0	3	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,644	\$0	\$0	\$456	\$1,644	\$456	\$2,100	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,100
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$456	\$235	\$456	\$263	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	16	0	6	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	43	0	13	9	56	9	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Adults	11	0	4	4	15	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	32	0	9	5	41	5	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$5,913	\$0	\$2,101	\$1,266	\$8,014	\$1,266	\$9,280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,280
Case Avg.	\$370	\$0	\$350	\$633	\$364	\$633	\$387	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	91	0	26	3	117	3	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Recipients	208	0	47	12	255	12	267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267
Adults	35	0	13	2	48	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Children	173	0	34	10	207	10	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217
Payments	\$31,124	\$0	\$7,819	\$1,800	\$38,943	\$1,800	\$40,743	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,743
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$301	\$600	\$333	\$600	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	13	0	4	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,795	\$0	\$798	\$0	\$2,593	\$0	\$2,593	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,593
Case Avg.	\$256	\$0	\$399	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**June 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	22	0	11	2	33	2	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	41	0	19	11	60	11	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Adults	3	0	3	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	38	0	16	7	54	7	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Payments	\$6,031	\$0	\$3,056	\$895	\$9,087	\$895	\$9,981	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,981
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$278	\$447	\$275	\$447	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	582	0	52	17	634	17	651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	651
Recipients	1,273	0	103	56	1,376	56	1,432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,432
Adults	197	0	27	24	224	24	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248
Children	1,076	0	76	32	1,152	32	1,184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,184
Payments	\$180,217	\$0	\$15,768	\$7,828	\$195,985	\$7,828	\$203,812	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203,812
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$303	\$460	\$309	\$460	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	173	0	22	5	195	5	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Recipients	365	0	38	23	403	23	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	426
Adults	70	0	10	10	80	10	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Children	295	0	28	13	323	13	336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	336
Payments	\$53,547	\$0	\$6,351	\$3,062	\$59,898	\$3,062	\$62,960	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$62,960
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$289	\$612	\$307	\$612	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	26	0	3	5	29	5	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	55	0	8	14	63	14	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Adults	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	50	0	7	14	57	14	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$8,385	\$0	\$1,145	\$2,295	\$9,530	\$2,295	\$11,825	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,825
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$382	\$459	\$329	\$459	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**June 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	41	0	8	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	87	0	15	0	102	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Adults	11	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	76	0	12	0	88	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Payments	\$12,748	\$0	\$2,358	\$0	\$15,106	\$0	\$15,106	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,106
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	12	0	3	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	22	0	8	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	16	0	5	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$3,803	\$0	\$1,303	\$0	\$5,106	\$0	\$5,106	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,106
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$434	\$0	\$340	\$0	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	69	0	7	1	76	1	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Recipients	142	0	15	5	157	5	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
Adults	32	0	2	2	34	2	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	110	0	13	3	123	3	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Payments	\$22,242	\$0	\$1,961	\$471	\$24,203	\$471	\$24,674	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,674
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$280	\$471	\$318	\$471	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	42	0	10	1	52	1	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	82	0	22	7	104	7	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Adults	11	0	4	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	71	0	18	5	89	5	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Payments	\$10,230	\$0	\$3,216	\$2,056	\$13,446	\$2,056	\$15,502	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,502
Case Avg.	\$244	\$0	\$322	\$2,056	\$259	\$2,056	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****June 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	78	0	24	20	102	20	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Recipients	174	0	51	69	225	69	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	294
Adults	23	0	7	4	30	4	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	151	0	44	65	195	65	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260
Payments	\$25,626	\$0	\$7,532	\$10,774	\$33,158	\$10,774	\$43,932	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$43,932
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$314	\$539	\$325	\$539	\$360	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	221	0	39	14	260	14	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274
Recipients	509	0	76	59	585	59	644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	644
Adults	90	0	13	23	103	23	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Children	419	0	63	36	482	36	518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	518
Payments	\$73,031	\$0	\$11,472	\$4,730	\$84,503	\$4,730	\$89,233	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$89,233
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$294	\$338	\$325	\$338	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	4,410	0	795	238	5,205	238	5,443	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,443
Recipients	10,500	0	1,872	1,138	12,372	1,138	13,510	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,510
Adults	1,947	0	466	340	2,413	340	2,753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,753
Children	8,553	0	1,406	798	9,959	798	10,757	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,757
Payments	\$1,525,532	\$0	\$287,238	\$134,694	\$1,812,770	\$134,694	\$1,947,464	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,947,464
Case Avg.	\$346	\$0	\$361	\$566	\$348	\$566	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	39	0	12	1	51	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	79	0	18	3	97	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Adults	11	0	5	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	68	0	13	1	81	1	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Payments	\$11,561	\$0	\$2,613	\$492	\$14,174	\$492	\$14,666	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,666
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$218	\$492	\$278	\$492	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$1,654	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,654	\$0	\$1,654	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,654
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	12,040	0	2,298	620	14,338	620	14,958	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,958
Recipients	27,066	0	4,832	2,732	31,898	2,732	34,630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,630
Adults	4,777	0	1,095	849	5,872	849	6,721	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,721
Children	22,289	0	3,737	1,883	26,026	1,883	27,909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,909
Payments	\$3,955,741	\$0	\$745,806	\$326,976	\$4,701,547	\$326,976	\$5,028,523	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,028,523
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$325	\$527	\$328	\$527	\$336	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

# Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

## May 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	14,813	34,076	\$4,963,843.25	\$335.10	0	0	\$0.00	14,813	34,076	\$4,963,843.25
Alcona	9	19	\$3,377.00	\$375.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$3,377.00
Alger	7	14	\$1,650.00	\$235.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$1,650.00
Allegan	64	151	\$22,539.10	\$352.17	0	0	\$0.00	64	151	\$22,539.10
Alpena	53	99	\$15,670.00	\$295.66	0	0	\$0.00	53	99	\$15,670.00
Antrim	11	23	\$2,614.00	\$237.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$2,614.00
Arenac	12	29	\$3,597.50	\$299.79	0	0	\$0.00	12	29	\$3,597.50
Baraga	12	28	\$3,789.00	\$315.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$3,789.00
Barry	33	77	\$10,742.00	\$325.52	0	0	\$0.00	33	77	\$10,742.00
Bay	189	422	\$62,130.55	\$328.73	0	0	\$0.00	189	422	\$62,130.55
Benzie	12	21	\$2,665.00	\$222.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$2,665.00
Berrien	273	621	\$89,639.92	\$328.35	0	0	\$0.00	273	621	\$89,639.92
Branch	50	101	\$15,015.10	\$300.30	0	0	\$0.00	50	101	\$15,015.10
Calhoun	249	532	\$75,538.12	\$303.37	0	0	\$0.00	249	532	\$75,538.12
Cass	58	124	\$18,663.00	\$321.78	0	0	\$0.00	58	124	\$18,663.00
Charlevoix	8	14	\$2,250.00	\$281.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,250.00
Cheboygan	26	49	\$7,548.00	\$290.31	0	0	\$0.00	26	49	\$7,548.00
Chippewa	37	107	\$14,169.70	\$382.96	0	0	\$0.00	37	107	\$14,169.70
Clare	66	152	\$21,934.00	\$332.33	0	0	\$0.00	66	152	\$21,934.00
Clinton	38	82	\$11,405.50	\$300.14	0	0	\$0.00	38	82	\$11,405.50
Crawford	14	26	\$4,145.50	\$296.11	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$4,145.50
Delta	30	61	\$9,251.00	\$308.37	0	0	\$0.00	30	61	\$9,251.00
Dickinson	7	12	\$1,620.50	\$231.50	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,620.50
Eaton	82	176	\$25,460.50	\$310.49	0	0	\$0.00	82	176	\$25,460.50
Emmet	5	8	\$1,072.00	\$214.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,072.00
Genesee	1,310	2,928	\$441,522.71	\$337.04	0	0	\$0.00	1,310	2,928	\$441,522.71
Gladwin	36	65	\$10,640.10	\$295.56	0	0	\$0.00	36	65	\$10,640.10
Gogebic	15	31	\$4,591.00	\$306.07	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$4,591.00
Grand Traverse	23	55	\$9,002.10	\$391.40	0	0	\$0.00	23	55	\$9,002.10
Gratiot	45	101	\$15,348.50	\$341.08	0	0	\$0.00	45	101	\$15,348.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**May 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	54	122	\$17,248.50	\$319.42	0	0	\$0.00	54	122	\$17,248.50
Houghton	32	56	\$8,458.00	\$264.31	0	0	\$0.00	32	56	\$8,458.00
Huron	24	46	\$6,741.00	\$280.88	0	0	\$0.00	24	46	\$6,741.00
Ingham	359	925	\$128,353.31	\$357.53	0	0	\$0.00	359	925	\$128,353.31
Ionia	53	100	\$13,826.70	\$260.88	0	0	\$0.00	53	100	\$13,826.70
Iosco	38	84	\$12,942.36	\$340.59	0	0	\$0.00	38	84	\$12,942.36
Iron	21	43	\$5,475.00	\$260.71	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$5,475.00
Isabella	51	97	\$14,909.00	\$292.33	0	0	\$0.00	51	97	\$14,909.00
Jackson	210	471	\$68,894.03	\$328.07	0	0	\$0.00	210	471	\$68,894.03
Kalamazoo	316	700	\$98,558.82	\$311.90	0	0	\$0.00	316	700	\$98,558.82
Kalkaska	18	34	\$4,832.00	\$268.44	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$4,832.00
Kent	826	1,996	\$287,537.27	\$348.11	0	0	\$0.00	826	1,996	\$287,537.27
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	22	52	\$6,266.00	\$284.82	0	0	\$0.00	22	52	\$6,266.00
Lapeer	60	118	\$16,769.34	\$279.49	0	0	\$0.00	60	118	\$16,769.34
Leelanau	2	3	\$359.50	\$179.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$359.50
Lenawee	105	244	\$35,105.06	\$334.33	0	0	\$0.00	105	244	\$35,105.06
Livingston	52	95	\$15,273.50	\$293.72	0	0	\$0.00	52	95	\$15,273.50
Luce	8	16	\$2,535.00	\$316.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,535.00
Mackinac	13	18	\$2,835.00	\$218.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$2,835.00
Macomb	704	1,579	\$236,773.85	\$336.33	0	0	\$0.00	704	1,579	\$236,773.85
Manistee	26	52	\$6,997.00	\$269.12	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$6,997.00
Marquette	66	144	\$21,653.50	\$328.08	0	0	\$0.00	66	144	\$21,653.50
Mason	32	63	\$10,598.50	\$331.20	0	0	\$0.00	32	63	\$10,598.50
Mecosta	55	106	\$16,673.86	\$303.16	0	0	\$0.00	55	106	\$16,673.86
Menominee	12	24	\$3,574.00	\$297.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,574.00
Midland	58	132	\$20,340.50	\$350.70	0	0	\$0.00	58	132	\$20,340.50
Missaukee	19	50	\$6,768.00	\$356.21	0	0	\$0.00	19	50	\$6,768.00
Monroe	189	404	\$59,410.19	\$314.34	0	0	\$0.00	189	404	\$59,410.19
Montcalm	46	91	\$12,810.50	\$278.49	0	0	\$0.00	46	91	\$12,810.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**May 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	16	32	\$4,720.00	\$295.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,720.00
Muskegon	624	1,273	\$193,523.05	\$310.13	0	0	\$0.00	624	1,273	\$193,523.05
Newaygo	87	170	\$26,574.00	\$305.45	0	0	\$0.00	87	170	\$26,574.00
Oakland	623	1,365	\$196,659.86	\$315.67	0	0	\$0.00	623	1,365	\$196,659.86
Oceana	42	96	\$13,993.30	\$333.17	0	0	\$0.00	42	96	\$13,993.30
Ogemaw	31	55	\$8,944.00	\$288.52	0	0	\$0.00	31	55	\$8,944.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	38	77	\$12,129.50	\$319.20	0	0	\$0.00	38	77	\$12,129.50
Oscoda	8	17	\$2,390.70	\$298.84	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,390.70
Otsego	24	64	\$10,173.50	\$423.90	0	0	\$0.00	24	64	\$10,173.50
Ottawa	119	266	\$39,983.50	\$336.00	0	0	\$0.00	119	266	\$39,983.50
Presque Isle	6	11	\$2,069.00	\$344.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$2,069.00
Roscommon	38	75	\$11,613.80	\$305.63	0	0	\$0.00	38	75	\$11,613.80
Saginaw	640	1,405	\$203,856.47	\$318.53	0	0	\$0.00	640	1,405	\$203,856.47
St. Clair	197	427	\$61,739.26	\$313.40	0	0	\$0.00	197	427	\$61,739.26
St. Joseph	36	81	\$12,525.00	\$347.92	0	0	\$0.00	36	81	\$12,525.00
Sanilac	53	115	\$17,225.00	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	53	115	\$17,225.00
Schoolcraft	15	30	\$4,953.00	\$330.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$4,953.00
Shiawassee	78	162	\$23,787.44	\$304.97	0	0	\$0.00	78	162	\$23,787.44
Tuscola	53	109	\$14,322.15	\$270.23	0	0	\$0.00	53	109	\$14,322.15
Van Buren	127	308	\$45,855.00	\$361.06	0	0	\$0.00	127	308	\$45,855.00
Washtenaw	281	654	\$92,669.30	\$329.78	0	0	\$0.00	281	654	\$92,669.30
Wayne	5,367	13,163	\$1,895,961.33	\$353.26	0	0	\$0.00	5,367	13,163	\$1,895,961.33
Wexford	55	105	\$15,178.40	\$275.97	0	0	\$0.00	55	105	\$15,178.40
x-Unassigned	8	19	\$2,338.00	\$292.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,338.00
Entire State	14,813	34,076	\$4,963,843.25	\$335.10	0	0	\$0.00	14,813	34,076	\$4,963,843.25

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	14,338	31,898	\$4,701,546.75	\$327.91	0	0	\$0.00	14,338	31,898	\$4,701,546.75
Alcona	10	21	\$3,148.00	\$314.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,148.00
Alger	8	18	\$2,446.00	\$305.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,446.00
Allegan	57	127	\$19,031.10	\$333.88	0	0	\$0.00	57	127	\$19,031.10
Alpena	49	93	\$15,035.00	\$306.84	0	0	\$0.00	49	93	\$15,035.00
Antrim	12	22	\$3,072.00	\$256.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,072.00
Arenac	10	20	\$2,877.00	\$287.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$2,877.00
Baraga	10	22	\$3,041.00	\$304.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,041.00
Barry	32	66	\$9,631.00	\$300.97	0	0	\$0.00	32	66	\$9,631.00
Bay	180	388	\$57,137.80	\$317.43	0	0	\$0.00	180	388	\$57,137.80
Benzie	12	20	\$2,854.50	\$237.88	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$2,854.50
Berrien	252	555	\$80,635.48	\$319.98	0	0	\$0.00	252	555	\$80,635.48
Branch	46	91	\$12,846.10	\$279.26	0	0	\$0.00	46	91	\$12,846.10
Calhoun	255	525	\$75,785.10	\$297.20	0	0	\$0.00	255	525	\$75,785.10
Cass	55	114	\$17,304.00	\$314.62	0	0	\$0.00	55	114	\$17,304.00
Charlevoix	8	15	\$2,145.50	\$268.19	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,145.50
Cheboygan	27	49	\$7,546.50	\$279.50	0	0	\$0.00	27	49	\$7,546.50
Chippewa	32	91	\$12,374.50	\$386.70	0	0	\$0.00	32	91	\$12,374.50
Clare	63	139	\$19,214.50	\$304.99	0	0	\$0.00	63	139	\$19,214.50
Clinton	40	85	\$12,004.50	\$300.11	0	0	\$0.00	40	85	\$12,004.50
Crawford	13	25	\$3,754.00	\$288.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,754.00
Delta	28	56	\$8,918.00	\$318.50	0	0	\$0.00	28	56	\$8,918.00
Dickinson	8	15	\$2,546.00	\$318.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,546.00
Eaton	80	170	\$25,008.88	\$312.61	0	0	\$0.00	80	170	\$25,008.88
Emmet	6	9	\$1,378.00	\$229.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,378.00
Genesee	1,270	2,743	\$416,429.05	\$327.90	0	0	\$0.00	1,270	2,743	\$416,429.05
Gladwin	33	58	\$9,614.50	\$291.35	0	0	\$0.00	33	58	\$9,614.50
Gogebic	13	25	\$4,461.00	\$343.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$4,461.00
Grand Traverse	21	46	\$6,642.10	\$316.29	0	0	\$0.00	21	46	\$6,642.10
Gratiot	45	98	\$14,828.50	\$329.52	0	0	\$0.00	45	98	\$14,828.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	50	105	\$16,165.50	\$323.31	0	0	\$0.00	50	105	\$16,165.50
Houghton	27	48	\$7,155.50	\$265.02	0	0	\$0.00	27	48	\$7,155.50
Huron	21	36	\$5,270.00	\$250.95	0	0	\$0.00	21	36	\$5,270.00
Ingham	336	816	\$120,347.70	\$358.18	0	0	\$0.00	336	816	\$120,347.70
Ionia	49	93	\$13,908.70	\$283.85	0	0	\$0.00	49	93	\$13,908.70
Iosco	35	76	\$10,372.86	\$296.37	0	0	\$0.00	35	76	\$10,372.86
Iron	17	31	\$4,832.50	\$284.26	0	0	\$0.00	17	31	\$4,832.50
Isabella	49	93	\$13,766.00	\$280.94	0	0	\$0.00	49	93	\$13,766.00
Jackson	212	476	\$70,712.80	\$333.55	0	0	\$0.00	212	476	\$70,712.80
Kalamazoo	315	671	\$94,662.55	\$300.52	0	0	\$0.00	315	671	\$94,662.55
Kalkaska	17	31	\$4,607.00	\$271.00	0	0	\$0.00	17	31	\$4,607.00
Kent	825	1,907	\$274,296.25	\$332.48	0	0	\$0.00	825	1,907	\$274,296.25
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	23	56	\$7,436.00	\$323.30	0	0	\$0.00	23	56	\$7,436.00
Lapeer	54	102	\$15,437.30	\$285.88	0	0	\$0.00	54	102	\$15,437.30
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	108	235	\$34,011.56	\$314.92	0	0	\$0.00	108	235	\$34,011.56
Livingston	52	97	\$14,627.50	\$281.30	0	0	\$0.00	52	97	\$14,627.50
Luce	6	14	\$1,887.00	\$314.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$1,887.00
Mackinac	11	14	\$2,244.00	\$204.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$2,244.00
Macomb	684	1,500	\$230,226.81	\$336.59	0	0	\$0.00	684	1,500	\$230,226.81
Manistee	21	41	\$6,364.00	\$303.05	0	0	\$0.00	21	41	\$6,364.00
Marquette	72	153	\$22,615.00	\$314.10	0	0	\$0.00	72	153	\$22,615.00
Mason	35	73	\$11,550.50	\$330.01	0	0	\$0.00	35	73	\$11,550.50
Mecosta	48	93	\$14,411.86	\$300.25	0	0	\$0.00	48	93	\$14,411.86
Menominee	12	21	\$3,080.00	\$256.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,080.00
Midland	57	125	\$18,213.50	\$319.54	0	0	\$0.00	57	125	\$18,213.50
Missaukee	18	44	\$6,193.00	\$344.06	0	0	\$0.00	18	44	\$6,193.00
Monroe	188	382	\$57,899.60	\$307.98	0	0	\$0.00	188	382	\$57,899.60
Montcalm	48	95	\$13,442.50	\$280.05	0	0	\$0.00	48	95	\$13,442.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	16	25	\$3,839.00	\$239.94	0	0	\$0.00	16	25	\$3,839.00
Muskegon	607	1,208	\$182,535.76	\$300.72	0	0	\$0.00	607	1,208	\$182,535.76
Newaygo	84	167	\$24,635.00	\$293.27	0	0	\$0.00	84	167	\$24,635.00
Oakland	589	1,222	\$179,988.92	\$305.58	0	0	\$0.00	589	1,222	\$179,988.92
Oceana	44	91	\$13,674.80	\$310.79	0	0	\$0.00	44	91	\$13,674.80
Ogemaw	31	55	\$9,202.70	\$296.86	0	0	\$0.00	31	55	\$9,202.70
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	37	67	\$9,705.50	\$262.31	0	0	\$0.00	37	67	\$9,705.50
Oscoda	7	12	\$1,644.00	\$234.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,644.00
Otsego	22	56	\$8,013.50	\$364.25	0	0	\$0.00	22	56	\$8,013.50
Ottawa	117	255	\$38,942.50	\$332.84	0	0	\$0.00	117	255	\$38,942.50
Presque Isle	9	17	\$2,593.00	\$288.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,593.00
Roscommon	33	60	\$9,086.50	\$275.35	0	0	\$0.00	33	60	\$9,086.50
Saginaw	634	1,376	\$195,984.72	\$309.12	0	0	\$0.00	634	1,376	\$195,984.72
St. Clair	195	403	\$59,898.26	\$307.17	0	0	\$0.00	195	403	\$59,898.26
St. Joseph	29	63	\$9,530.00	\$328.62	0	0	\$0.00	29	63	\$9,530.00
Sanilac	49	102	\$15,106.00	\$308.29	0	0	\$0.00	49	102	\$15,106.00
Schoolcraft	15	30	\$5,106.00	\$340.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$5,106.00
Shiawassee	76	157	\$24,202.50	\$318.45	0	0	\$0.00	76	157	\$24,202.50
Tuscola	52	104	\$13,446.00	\$258.58	0	0	\$0.00	52	104	\$13,446.00
Van Buren	102	225	\$33,157.50	\$325.07	0	0	\$0.00	102	225	\$33,157.50
Washtenaw	260	585	\$84,503.12	\$325.01	0	0	\$0.00	260	585	\$84,503.12
Wayne	5,205	12,372	\$1,812,770.47	\$348.27	0	0	\$0.00	5,205	12,372	\$1,812,770.47
Wexford	51	97	\$14,173.90	\$277.92	0	0	\$0.00	51	97	\$14,173.90
x-Unassigned	6	10	\$1,654.00	\$275.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,654.00
Entire State	14,338	31,898	\$4,701,546.75	\$327.91	0	0	\$0.00	14,338	31,898	\$4,701,546.75

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	620	2,732	\$326,976.13	\$527.38	0	0	\$0.00	620	2,732	\$326,976.13
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	6	23	\$3,693.00	\$615.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	23	\$3,693.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	2	6	\$246.00	\$123.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$246.00
Arenac	2	10	\$1,207.00	\$603.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,207.00
Baraga	1	5	\$571.00	\$571.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$571.00
Barry	2	10	\$707.00	\$353.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$707.00
Bay	10	41	\$3,993.60	\$399.36	0	0	\$0.00	10	41	\$3,993.60
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	10	35	\$4,652.00	\$465.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	35	\$4,652.00
Branch	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Calhoun	10	37	\$5,335.22	\$533.52	0	0	\$0.00	10	37	\$5,335.22
Cass	2	8	\$780.00	\$390.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$780.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	4	15	\$1,917.00	\$479.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,917.00
Clare	4	14	\$1,732.00	\$433.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,732.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	2	8	\$940.00	\$470.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$940.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	40	187	\$20,137.50	\$503.44	0	0	\$0.00	40	187	\$20,137.50
Gladwin	1	4	\$587.00	\$587.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$587.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	2	12	\$2,622.00	\$1,311.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$2,622.00
Gratiot	2	9	\$1,041.00	\$520.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,041.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	3	14	\$1,186.00	\$395.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,186.00
Houghton	5	11	\$1,902.00	\$380.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,902.00
Huron	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Ingham	28	135	\$11,481.90	\$410.07	0	0	\$0.00	28	135	\$11,481.90
Ionia	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	3	19	\$1,132.00	\$377.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	19	\$1,132.00
Kalamazoo	13	53	\$7,959.00	\$612.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	53	\$7,959.00
Kalkaska	1	4	\$1,089.00	\$1,089.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,089.00
Kent	50	231	\$28,650.49	\$573.01	0	0	\$0.00	50	231	\$28,650.49
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	3	16	\$2,226.00	\$742.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	16	\$2,226.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	11	\$1,686.00	\$562.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,686.00
Livingston	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	30	124	\$15,060.00	\$502.00	0	0	\$0.00	30	124	\$15,060.00
Manistee	3	9	\$912.00	\$304.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$912.00
Marquette	2	6	\$738.00	\$369.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$738.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	4	15	\$2,041.00	\$510.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,041.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	8	33	\$4,920.00	\$615.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	33	\$4,920.00
Montcalm	1	5	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	15	56	\$7,197.16	\$479.81	0	0	\$0.00	15	56	\$7,197.16
Newaygo	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Oakland	25	103	\$10,014.00	\$400.56	0	0	\$0.00	25	103	\$10,014.00
Oceana	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	10	\$1,388.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,388.00
Oscoda	1	5	\$456.00	\$456.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$456.00
Otsego	2	9	\$1,266.00	\$633.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,266.00
Ottawa	3	12	\$1,800.00	\$600.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,800.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	11	\$894.50	\$447.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$894.50
Saginaw	17	56	\$7,827.66	\$460.45	0	0	\$0.00	17	56	\$7,827.66
St. Clair	5	23	\$3,062.00	\$612.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	23	\$3,062.00
St. Joseph	5	14	\$2,295.00	\$459.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$2,295.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	1	5	\$471.00	\$471.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$471.00
Tuscola	1	7	\$2,056.00	\$2,056.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$2,056.00
Van Buren	20	69	\$10,774.00	\$538.70	0	0	\$0.00	20	69	\$10,774.00
Washtenaw	14	59	\$4,729.50	\$337.82	0	0	\$0.00	14	59	\$4,729.50
Wayne	238	1,138	\$134,693.60	\$565.94	0	0	\$0.00	238	1,138	\$134,693.60
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	620	2,732	\$326,976.13	\$527.38	0	0	\$0.00	620	2,732	\$326,976.13

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	12,040	27,066	\$3,955,740.61	\$328.55	0	0	\$0.00	12,040	27,066	\$3,955,740.61
Alcona	6	15	\$2,155.00	\$359.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,155.00
Alger	4	12	\$1,704.00	\$426.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,704.00
Allegan	47	107	\$15,898.10	\$338.26	0	0	\$0.00	47	107	\$15,898.10
Alpena	41	76	\$12,018.00	\$293.12	0	0	\$0.00	41	76	\$12,018.00
Antrim	8	14	\$1,844.00	\$230.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,844.00
Arenac	10	20	\$2,877.00	\$287.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$2,877.00
Baraga	7	16	\$2,231.00	\$318.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,231.00
Barry	23	48	\$6,982.00	\$303.57	0	0	\$0.00	23	48	\$6,982.00
Bay	162	347	\$50,945.80	\$314.48	0	0	\$0.00	162	347	\$50,945.80
Benzie	4	6	\$633.50	\$158.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$633.50
Berrien	208	460	\$66,687.20	\$320.61	0	0	\$0.00	208	460	\$66,687.20
Branch	42	84	\$11,836.10	\$281.81	0	0	\$0.00	42	84	\$11,836.10
Calhoun	216	447	\$64,324.10	\$297.80	0	0	\$0.00	216	447	\$64,324.10
Cass	34	77	\$11,540.50	\$339.43	0	0	\$0.00	34	77	\$11,540.50
Charlevoix	7	14	\$1,987.50	\$283.93	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$1,987.50
Cheboygan	20	39	\$5,834.50	\$291.73	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$5,834.50
Chippewa	27	79	\$10,517.50	\$389.54	0	0	\$0.00	27	79	\$10,517.50
Clare	53	115	\$15,652.50	\$295.33	0	0	\$0.00	53	115	\$15,652.50
Clinton	31	69	\$9,380.50	\$302.60	0	0	\$0.00	31	69	\$9,380.50
Crawford	7	12	\$1,652.00	\$236.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,652.00
Delta	19	38	\$5,954.00	\$313.37	0	0	\$0.00	19	38	\$5,954.00
Dickinson	8	15	\$2,546.00	\$318.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,546.00
Eaton	67	142	\$20,981.88	\$313.16	0	0	\$0.00	67	142	\$20,981.88
Emmet	5	8	\$1,220.00	\$244.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,220.00
Genesee	1,116	2,452	\$368,458.15	\$330.16	0	0	\$0.00	1,116	2,452	\$368,458.15
Gladwin	25	42	\$6,689.50	\$267.58	0	0	\$0.00	25	42	\$6,689.50
Gogebic	7	11	\$2,005.00	\$286.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$2,005.00
Grand Traverse	19	41	\$5,887.10	\$309.85	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$5,887.10
Gratiot	36	77	\$12,127.50	\$336.88	0	0	\$0.00	36	77	\$12,127.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	43	90	\$13,872.00	\$322.60	0	0	\$0.00	43	90	\$13,872.00
Houghton	23	40	\$5,699.50	\$247.80	0	0	\$0.00	23	40	\$5,699.50
Huron	17	31	\$4,522.00	\$266.00	0	0	\$0.00	17	31	\$4,522.00
Ingham	291	727	\$105,952.70	\$364.10	0	0	\$0.00	291	727	\$105,952.70
Ionia	27	55	\$8,829.70	\$327.03	0	0	\$0.00	27	55	\$8,829.70
Iosco	27	54	\$7,346.86	\$272.11	0	0	\$0.00	27	54	\$7,346.86
Iron	16	29	\$4,558.50	\$284.91	0	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$4,558.50
Isabella	31	63	\$9,393.00	\$303.00	0	0	\$0.00	31	63	\$9,393.00
Jackson	185	414	\$61,471.50	\$332.28	0	0	\$0.00	185	414	\$61,471.50
Kalamazoo	288	617	\$87,385.02	\$303.42	0	0	\$0.00	288	617	\$87,385.02
Kalkaska	16	30	\$4,449.00	\$278.06	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$4,449.00
Kent	742	1,752	\$252,987.34	\$340.95	0	0	\$0.00	742	1,752	\$252,987.34
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	20	47	\$6,839.00	\$341.95	0	0	\$0.00	20	47	\$6,839.00
Lapeer	49	94	\$14,170.30	\$289.19	0	0	\$0.00	49	94	\$14,170.30
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	91	207	\$29,760.56	\$327.04	0	0	\$0.00	91	207	\$29,760.56
Livingston	40	76	\$11,780.00	\$294.50	0	0	\$0.00	40	76	\$11,780.00
Luce	4	10	\$1,388.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,388.00
Mackinac	9	12	\$1,928.00	\$214.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$1,928.00
Macomb	513	1,119	\$167,129.56	\$325.79	0	0	\$0.00	513	1,119	\$167,129.56
Manistee	13	27	\$3,763.00	\$289.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$3,763.00
Marquette	58	120	\$17,040.00	\$293.79	0	0	\$0.00	58	120	\$17,040.00
Mason	28	59	\$9,194.50	\$328.38	0	0	\$0.00	28	59	\$9,194.50
Mecosta	38	70	\$10,535.00	\$277.24	0	0	\$0.00	38	70	\$10,535.00
Menominee	10	16	\$2,386.00	\$238.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,386.00
Midland	46	98	\$14,288.50	\$310.62	0	0	\$0.00	46	98	\$14,288.50
Missaukee	15	38	\$5,341.00	\$356.07	0	0	\$0.00	15	38	\$5,341.00
Monroe	152	310	\$47,203.60	\$310.55	0	0	\$0.00	152	310	\$47,203.60
Montcalm	39	77	\$11,428.50	\$293.04	0	0	\$0.00	39	77	\$11,428.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	15	\$2,109.00	\$191.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$2,109.00
Muskegon	496	1,001	\$149,994.30	\$302.41	0	0	\$0.00	496	1,001	\$149,994.30
Newaygo	64	123	\$17,904.00	\$279.75	0	0	\$0.00	64	123	\$17,904.00
Oakland	452	976	\$141,587.42	\$313.25	0	0	\$0.00	452	976	\$141,587.42
Oceana	32	73	\$10,840.80	\$338.78	0	0	\$0.00	32	73	\$10,840.80
Ogemaw	24	45	\$7,603.00	\$316.79	0	0	\$0.00	24	45	\$7,603.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	29	52	\$7,133.50	\$245.98	0	0	\$0.00	29	52	\$7,133.50
Oscoda	6	11	\$1,644.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,644.00
Otsego	16	43	\$5,912.50	\$369.53	0	0	\$0.00	16	43	\$5,912.50
Ottawa	91	208	\$31,124.00	\$342.02	0	0	\$0.00	91	208	\$31,124.00
Presque Isle	7	13	\$1,795.00	\$256.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,795.00
Roscommon	22	41	\$6,030.50	\$274.11	0	0	\$0.00	22	41	\$6,030.50
Saginaw	582	1,273	\$180,216.86	\$309.65	0	0	\$0.00	582	1,273	\$180,216.86
St. Clair	173	365	\$53,547.26	\$309.52	0	0	\$0.00	173	365	\$53,547.26
St. Joseph	26	55	\$8,385.00	\$322.50	0	0	\$0.00	26	55	\$8,385.00
Sanilac	41	87	\$12,748.00	\$310.93	0	0	\$0.00	41	87	\$12,748.00
Schoolcraft	12	22	\$3,803.00	\$316.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,803.00
Shiawassee	69	142	\$22,241.50	\$322.34	0	0	\$0.00	69	142	\$22,241.50
Tuscola	42	82	\$10,230.00	\$243.57	0	0	\$0.00	42	82	\$10,230.00
Van Buren	78	174	\$25,625.50	\$328.53	0	0	\$0.00	78	174	\$25,625.50
Washtenaw	221	509	\$73,031.12	\$330.46	0	0	\$0.00	221	509	\$73,031.12
Wayne	4,410	10,500	\$1,525,532.38	\$345.93	0	0	\$0.00	4,410	10,500	\$1,525,532.38
Wexford	39	79	\$11,561.40	\$296.45	0	0	\$0.00	39	79	\$11,561.40
x-Unassigned	6	10	\$1,654.00	\$275.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,654.00
Entire State	12,040	27,066	\$3,955,740.61	\$328.55	0	0	\$0.00	12,040	27,066	\$3,955,740.61

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	12,040	27,066	\$3,955,740.61	\$328.55	0	0	\$0.00	12,040	27,066	\$3,955,740.61
Alcona	6	15	\$2,155.00	\$359.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,155.00
Alger	4	12	\$1,704.00	\$426.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,704.00
Allegan	47	107	\$15,898.10	\$338.26	0	0	\$0.00	47	107	\$15,898.10
Alpena	41	76	\$12,018.00	\$293.12	0	0	\$0.00	41	76	\$12,018.00
Antrim	8	14	\$1,844.00	\$230.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,844.00
Arenac	10	20	\$2,877.00	\$287.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$2,877.00
Baraga	7	16	\$2,231.00	\$318.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,231.00
Barry	23	48	\$6,982.00	\$303.57	0	0	\$0.00	23	48	\$6,982.00
Bay	162	347	\$50,945.80	\$314.48	0	0	\$0.00	162	347	\$50,945.80
Benzie	4	6	\$633.50	\$158.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$633.50
Berrien	208	460	\$66,687.20	\$320.61	0	0	\$0.00	208	460	\$66,687.20
Branch	42	84	\$11,836.10	\$281.81	0	0	\$0.00	42	84	\$11,836.10
Calhoun	216	447	\$64,324.10	\$297.80	0	0	\$0.00	216	447	\$64,324.10
Cass	34	77	\$11,540.50	\$339.43	0	0	\$0.00	34	77	\$11,540.50
Charlevoix	7	14	\$1,987.50	\$283.93	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$1,987.50
Cheboygan	20	39	\$5,834.50	\$291.73	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$5,834.50
Chippewa	27	79	\$10,517.50	\$389.54	0	0	\$0.00	27	79	\$10,517.50
Clare	53	115	\$15,652.50	\$295.33	0	0	\$0.00	53	115	\$15,652.50
Clinton	31	69	\$9,380.50	\$302.60	0	0	\$0.00	31	69	\$9,380.50
Crawford	7	12	\$1,652.00	\$236.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,652.00
Delta	19	38	\$5,954.00	\$313.37	0	0	\$0.00	19	38	\$5,954.00
Dickinson	8	15	\$2,546.00	\$318.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,546.00
Eaton	67	142	\$20,981.88	\$313.16	0	0	\$0.00	67	142	\$20,981.88
Emmet	5	8	\$1,220.00	\$244.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,220.00
Genesee	1,116	2,452	\$368,458.15	\$330.16	0	0	\$0.00	1,116	2,452	\$368,458.15
Gladwin	25	42	\$6,689.50	\$267.58	0	0	\$0.00	25	42	\$6,689.50
Gogebic	7	11	\$2,005.00	\$286.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$2,005.00
Grand Traverse	19	41	\$5,887.10	\$309.85	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$5,887.10
Gratiot	36	77	\$12,127.50	\$336.88	0	0	\$0.00	36	77	\$12,127.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	43	90	\$13,872.00	\$322.60	0	0	\$0.00	43	90	\$13,872.00
Houghton	23	40	\$5,699.50	\$247.80	0	0	\$0.00	23	40	\$5,699.50
Huron	17	31	\$4,522.00	\$266.00	0	0	\$0.00	17	31	\$4,522.00
Ingham	291	727	\$105,952.70	\$364.10	0	0	\$0.00	291	727	\$105,952.70
Ionia	27	55	\$8,829.70	\$327.03	0	0	\$0.00	27	55	\$8,829.70
Iosco	27	54	\$7,346.86	\$272.11	0	0	\$0.00	27	54	\$7,346.86
Iron	16	29	\$4,558.50	\$284.91	0	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$4,558.50
Isabella	31	63	\$9,393.00	\$303.00	0	0	\$0.00	31	63	\$9,393.00
Jackson	185	414	\$61,471.50	\$332.28	0	0	\$0.00	185	414	\$61,471.50
Kalamazoo	288	617	\$87,385.02	\$303.42	0	0	\$0.00	288	617	\$87,385.02
Kalkaska	16	30	\$4,449.00	\$278.06	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$4,449.00
Kent	742	1,752	\$252,987.34	\$340.95	0	0	\$0.00	742	1,752	\$252,987.34
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	20	47	\$6,839.00	\$341.95	0	0	\$0.00	20	47	\$6,839.00
Lapeer	49	94	\$14,170.30	\$289.19	0	0	\$0.00	49	94	\$14,170.30
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	91	207	\$29,760.56	\$327.04	0	0	\$0.00	91	207	\$29,760.56
Livingston	40	76	\$11,780.00	\$294.50	0	0	\$0.00	40	76	\$11,780.00
Luce	4	10	\$1,388.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,388.00
Mackinac	9	12	\$1,928.00	\$214.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$1,928.00
Macomb	513	1,119	\$167,129.56	\$325.79	0	0	\$0.00	513	1,119	\$167,129.56
Manistee	13	27	\$3,763.00	\$289.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$3,763.00
Marquette	58	120	\$17,040.00	\$293.79	0	0	\$0.00	58	120	\$17,040.00
Mason	28	59	\$9,194.50	\$328.38	0	0	\$0.00	28	59	\$9,194.50
Mecosta	38	70	\$10,535.00	\$277.24	0	0	\$0.00	38	70	\$10,535.00
Menominee	10	16	\$2,386.00	\$238.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,386.00
Midland	46	98	\$14,288.50	\$310.62	0	0	\$0.00	46	98	\$14,288.50
Missaukee	15	38	\$5,341.00	\$356.07	0	0	\$0.00	15	38	\$5,341.00
Monroe	152	310	\$47,203.60	\$310.55	0	0	\$0.00	152	310	\$47,203.60
Montcalm	39	77	\$11,428.50	\$293.04	0	0	\$0.00	39	77	\$11,428.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	15	\$2,109.00	\$191.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$2,109.00
Muskegon	496	1,001	\$149,994.30	\$302.41	0	0	\$0.00	496	1,001	\$149,994.30
Newaygo	64	123	\$17,904.00	\$279.75	0	0	\$0.00	64	123	\$17,904.00
Oakland	452	976	\$141,587.42	\$313.25	0	0	\$0.00	452	976	\$141,587.42
Oceana	32	73	\$10,840.80	\$338.78	0	0	\$0.00	32	73	\$10,840.80
Ogemaw	24	45	\$7,603.00	\$316.79	0	0	\$0.00	24	45	\$7,603.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	29	52	\$7,133.50	\$245.98	0	0	\$0.00	29	52	\$7,133.50
Oscoda	6	11	\$1,644.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,644.00
Otsego	16	43	\$5,912.50	\$369.53	0	0	\$0.00	16	43	\$5,912.50
Ottawa	91	208	\$31,124.00	\$342.02	0	0	\$0.00	91	208	\$31,124.00
Presque Isle	7	13	\$1,795.00	\$256.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,795.00
Roscommon	22	41	\$6,030.50	\$274.11	0	0	\$0.00	22	41	\$6,030.50
Saginaw	582	1,273	\$180,216.86	\$309.65	0	0	\$0.00	582	1,273	\$180,216.86
St. Clair	173	365	\$53,547.26	\$309.52	0	0	\$0.00	173	365	\$53,547.26
St. Joseph	26	55	\$8,385.00	\$322.50	0	0	\$0.00	26	55	\$8,385.00
Sanilac	41	87	\$12,748.00	\$310.93	0	0	\$0.00	41	87	\$12,748.00
Schoolcraft	12	22	\$3,803.00	\$316.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,803.00
Shiawassee	69	142	\$22,241.50	\$322.34	0	0	\$0.00	69	142	\$22,241.50
Tuscola	42	82	\$10,230.00	\$243.57	0	0	\$0.00	42	82	\$10,230.00
Van Buren	78	174	\$25,625.50	\$328.53	0	0	\$0.00	78	174	\$25,625.50
Washtenaw	221	509	\$73,031.12	\$330.46	0	0	\$0.00	221	509	\$73,031.12
Wayne	4,410	10,500	\$1,525,532.38	\$345.93	0	0	\$0.00	4,410	10,500	\$1,525,532.38
Wexford	39	79	\$11,561.40	\$296.45	0	0	\$0.00	39	79	\$11,561.40
x-Unassigned	6	10	\$1,654.00	\$275.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,654.00
Entire State	12,040	27,066	\$3,955,740.61	\$328.55	0	0	\$0.00	12,040	27,066	\$3,955,740.61

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****June 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,918	7,564	\$1,072,782.27	\$367.64	0	0	\$0.00	2,918	7,564	\$1,072,782.27
Alcona	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Alger	4	6	\$742.00	\$185.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$742.00
Allegan	16	43	\$6,826.00	\$426.63	0	0	\$0.00	16	43	\$6,826.00
Alpena	8	17	\$3,017.00	\$377.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$3,017.00
Antrim	6	14	\$1,474.00	\$245.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$1,474.00
Arenac	2	10	\$1,207.00	\$603.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,207.00
Baraga	4	11	\$1,381.00	\$345.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,381.00
Barry	11	28	\$3,356.00	\$305.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	28	\$3,356.00
Bay	28	82	\$10,185.60	\$363.77	0	0	\$0.00	28	82	\$10,185.60
Benzie	8	14	\$2,221.00	\$277.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,221.00
Berrien	54	130	\$18,600.28	\$344.45	0	0	\$0.00	54	130	\$18,600.28
Branch	6	17	\$2,435.00	\$405.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$2,435.00
Calhoun	49	115	\$16,796.22	\$342.78	0	0	\$0.00	49	115	\$16,796.22
Cass	23	45	\$6,543.50	\$284.50	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$6,543.50
Charlevoix	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Cheboygan	7	10	\$1,712.00	\$244.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,712.00
Chippewa	9	27	\$3,774.00	\$419.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	27	\$3,774.00
Clare	14	38	\$5,294.00	\$378.14	0	0	\$0.00	14	38	\$5,294.00
Clinton	9	16	\$2,624.00	\$291.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,624.00
Crawford	6	13	\$2,102.00	\$350.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,102.00
Delta	9	18	\$2,964.00	\$329.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,964.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	15	36	\$4,967.00	\$331.13	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$4,967.00
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	194	478	\$68,108.40	\$351.07	0	0	\$0.00	194	478	\$68,108.40
Gladwin	9	20	\$3,512.00	\$390.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,512.00
Gogebic	7	18	\$3,053.00	\$436.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$3,053.00
Grand Traverse	4	17	\$3,377.00	\$844.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$3,377.00
Gratiot	11	30	\$3,742.00	\$340.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	30	\$3,742.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	10	29	\$3,479.50	\$347.95	0	0	\$0.00	10	29	\$3,479.50
Houghton	9	19	\$3,358.00	\$373.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$3,358.00
Huron	5	7	\$1,151.00	\$230.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,151.00
Ingham	73	224	\$25,876.90	\$354.48	0	0	\$0.00	73	224	\$25,876.90
Ionia	23	41	\$5,571.00	\$242.22	0	0	\$0.00	23	41	\$5,571.00
Iosco	8	22	\$3,026.00	\$378.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	22	\$3,026.00
Iron	3	9	\$1,363.00	\$454.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,363.00
Isabella	18	30	\$4,373.00	\$242.94	0	0	\$0.00	18	30	\$4,373.00
Jackson	30	81	\$10,373.30	\$345.78	0	0	\$0.00	30	81	\$10,373.30
Kalamazoo	40	107	\$15,236.53	\$380.91	0	0	\$0.00	40	107	\$15,236.53
Kalkaska	2	5	\$1,247.00	\$623.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,247.00
Kent	133	386	\$49,959.40	\$375.63	0	0	\$0.00	133	386	\$49,959.40
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	3	9	\$597.00	\$199.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$597.00
Lapeer	8	24	\$3,493.00	\$436.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	24	\$3,493.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	20	39	\$5,937.00	\$296.85	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$5,937.00
Livingston	13	24	\$3,339.50	\$256.88	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,339.50
Luce	2	4	\$499.00	\$249.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$499.00
Mackinac	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Macomb	201	505	\$78,157.25	\$388.84	0	0	\$0.00	201	505	\$78,157.25
Manistee	11	23	\$3,513.00	\$319.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,513.00
Marquette	16	39	\$6,313.00	\$394.56	0	0	\$0.00	16	39	\$6,313.00
Mason	7	14	\$2,356.00	\$336.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,356.00
Mecosta	14	38	\$5,917.86	\$422.70	0	0	\$0.00	14	38	\$5,917.86
Menominee	2	5	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$694.00
Midland	11	27	\$3,925.00	\$356.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$3,925.00
Missaukee	4	12	\$1,680.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,680.00
Monroe	44	105	\$15,616.00	\$354.91	0	0	\$0.00	44	105	\$15,616.00
Montcalm	10	23	\$2,014.00	\$201.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$2,014.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	10	\$1,730.00	\$346.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,730.00
Muskegon	126	263	\$39,738.62	\$315.39	0	0	\$0.00	126	263	\$39,738.62
Newaygo	21	47	\$7,223.00	\$343.95	0	0	\$0.00	21	47	\$7,223.00
Oakland	162	349	\$48,415.50	\$298.86	0	0	\$0.00	162	349	\$48,415.50
Oceana	13	22	\$3,431.00	\$263.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,431.00
Ogemaw	7	10	\$1,599.70	\$228.53	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,599.70
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	10	25	\$3,960.00	\$396.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$3,960.00
Oscoda	2	6	\$456.00	\$228.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$456.00
Otsego	8	22	\$3,367.00	\$420.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	22	\$3,367.00
Ottawa	29	59	\$9,618.50	\$331.67	0	0	\$0.00	29	59	\$9,618.50
Presque Isle	2	4	\$798.00	\$399.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$798.00
Roscommon	13	30	\$3,950.50	\$303.88	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$3,950.50
Saginaw	69	159	\$23,595.52	\$341.96	0	0	\$0.00	69	159	\$23,595.52
St. Clair	27	61	\$9,413.00	\$348.63	0	0	\$0.00	27	61	\$9,413.00
St. Joseph	8	22	\$3,440.00	\$430.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	22	\$3,440.00
Sanilac	8	15	\$2,358.00	\$294.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,358.00
Schoolcraft	3	8	\$1,303.00	\$434.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,303.00
Shiawassee	8	20	\$2,432.00	\$304.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$2,432.00
Tuscola	11	29	\$5,272.00	\$479.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	29	\$5,272.00
Van Buren	44	120	\$18,306.00	\$416.05	0	0	\$0.00	44	120	\$18,306.00
Washtenaw	53	135	\$16,201.50	\$305.69	0	0	\$0.00	53	135	\$16,201.50
Wayne	1,033	3,010	\$421,931.69	\$408.45	0	0	\$0.00	1,033	3,010	\$421,931.69
Wexford	13	21	\$3,104.50	\$238.81	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,104.50
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	2,918	7,564	\$1,072,782.27	\$367.64	0	0	\$0.00	2,918	7,564	\$1,072,782.27

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,298	4,832	\$745,806.14	\$324.55	0	0	\$0.00	2,298	4,832	\$745,806.14
Alcona	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Alger	4	6	\$742.00	\$185.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$742.00
Allegan	10	20	\$3,133.00	\$313.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,133.00
Alpena	8	17	\$3,017.00	\$377.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$3,017.00
Antrim	4	8	\$1,228.00	\$307.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,228.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	3	6	\$810.00	\$270.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$810.00
Barry	9	18	\$2,649.00	\$294.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,649.00
Bay	18	41	\$6,192.00	\$344.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$6,192.00
Benzie	8	14	\$2,221.00	\$277.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,221.00
Berrien	44	95	\$13,948.28	\$317.01	0	0	\$0.00	44	95	\$13,948.28
Branch	4	7	\$1,010.00	\$252.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,010.00
Calhoun	39	78	\$11,461.00	\$293.87	0	0	\$0.00	39	78	\$11,461.00
Cass	21	37	\$5,763.50	\$274.45	0	0	\$0.00	21	37	\$5,763.50
Charlevoix	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Cheboygan	7	10	\$1,712.00	\$244.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,712.00
Chippewa	5	12	\$1,857.00	\$371.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,857.00
Clare	10	24	\$3,562.00	\$356.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,562.00
Clinton	9	16	\$2,624.00	\$291.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,624.00
Crawford	6	13	\$2,102.00	\$350.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,102.00
Delta	9	18	\$2,964.00	\$329.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,964.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	13	28	\$4,027.00	\$309.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$4,027.00
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	154	291	\$47,970.90	\$311.50	0	0	\$0.00	154	291	\$47,970.90
Gladwin	8	16	\$2,925.00	\$365.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,925.00
Gogebic	6	14	\$2,456.00	\$409.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,456.00
Grand Traverse	2	5	\$755.00	\$377.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$755.00
Gratiot	9	21	\$2,701.00	\$300.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,701.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	7	15	\$2,293.50	\$327.64	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,293.50
Houghton	4	8	\$1,456.00	\$364.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,456.00
Huron	4	5	\$748.00	\$187.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$748.00
Ingham	45	89	\$14,395.00	\$319.89	0	0	\$0.00	45	89	\$14,395.00
Ionia	22	38	\$5,079.00	\$230.86	0	0	\$0.00	22	38	\$5,079.00
Iosco	8	22	\$3,026.00	\$378.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	22	\$3,026.00
Iron	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Isabella	18	30	\$4,373.00	\$242.94	0	0	\$0.00	18	30	\$4,373.00
Jackson	27	62	\$9,241.30	\$342.27	0	0	\$0.00	27	62	\$9,241.30
Kalamazoo	27	54	\$7,277.53	\$269.54	0	0	\$0.00	27	54	\$7,277.53
Kalkaska	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Kent	83	155	\$21,308.91	\$256.73	0	0	\$0.00	83	155	\$21,308.91
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	3	9	\$597.00	\$199.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$597.00
Lapeer	5	8	\$1,267.00	\$253.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,267.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	17	28	\$4,251.00	\$250.06	0	0	\$0.00	17	28	\$4,251.00
Livingston	12	21	\$2,847.50	\$237.29	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$2,847.50
Luce	2	4	\$499.00	\$249.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$499.00
Mackinac	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Macomb	171	381	\$63,097.25	\$368.99	0	0	\$0.00	171	381	\$63,097.25
Manistee	8	14	\$2,601.00	\$325.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,601.00
Marquette	14	33	\$5,575.00	\$398.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	33	\$5,575.00
Mason	7	14	\$2,356.00	\$336.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,356.00
Mecosta	10	23	\$3,876.86	\$387.69	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,876.86
Menominee	2	5	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$694.00
Midland	11	27	\$3,925.00	\$356.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$3,925.00
Missaukee	3	6	\$852.00	\$284.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$852.00
Monroe	36	72	\$10,696.00	\$297.11	0	0	\$0.00	36	72	\$10,696.00
Montcalm	9	18	\$2,014.00	\$223.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,014.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	10	\$1,730.00	\$346.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,730.00
Muskegon	111	207	\$32,541.46	\$293.17	0	0	\$0.00	111	207	\$32,541.46
Newaygo	20	44	\$6,731.00	\$336.55	0	0	\$0.00	20	44	\$6,731.00
Oakland	137	246	\$38,401.50	\$280.30	0	0	\$0.00	137	246	\$38,401.50
Oceana	12	18	\$2,834.00	\$236.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$2,834.00
Ogemaw	7	10	\$1,599.70	\$228.53	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,599.70
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	8	15	\$2,572.00	\$321.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,572.00
Oscoda	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Otsego	6	13	\$2,101.00	\$350.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,101.00
Ottawa	26	47	\$7,818.50	\$300.71	0	0	\$0.00	26	47	\$7,818.50
Presque Isle	2	4	\$798.00	\$399.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$798.00
Roscommon	11	19	\$3,056.00	\$277.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$3,056.00
Saginaw	52	103	\$15,767.86	\$303.23	0	0	\$0.00	52	103	\$15,767.86
St. Clair	22	38	\$6,351.00	\$288.68	0	0	\$0.00	22	38	\$6,351.00
St. Joseph	3	8	\$1,145.00	\$381.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,145.00
Sanilac	8	15	\$2,358.00	\$294.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,358.00
Schoolcraft	3	8	\$1,303.00	\$434.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,303.00
Shiawassee	7	15	\$1,961.00	\$280.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$1,961.00
Tuscola	10	22	\$3,216.00	\$321.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,216.00
Van Buren	24	51	\$7,532.00	\$313.83	0	0	\$0.00	24	51	\$7,532.00
Washtenaw	39	76	\$11,472.00	\$294.15	0	0	\$0.00	39	76	\$11,472.00
Wayne	795	1,872	\$287,238.09	\$361.31	0	0	\$0.00	795	1,872	\$287,238.09
Wexford	12	18	\$2,612.50	\$217.71	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$2,612.50
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	2,298	4,832	\$745,806.14	\$324.55	0	0	\$0.00	2,298	4,832	\$745,806.14

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
June 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	620	2,732	\$326,976.13	\$527.38	0	0	\$0.00	620	2,732	\$326,976.13
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	6	23	\$3,693.00	\$615.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	23	\$3,693.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	2	6	\$246.00	\$123.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$246.00
Arenac	2	10	\$1,207.00	\$603.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,207.00
Baraga	1	5	\$571.00	\$571.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$571.00
Barry	2	10	\$707.00	\$353.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$707.00
Bay	10	41	\$3,993.60	\$399.36	0	0	\$0.00	10	41	\$3,993.60
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	10	35	\$4,652.00	\$465.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	35	\$4,652.00
Branch	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Calhoun	10	37	\$5,335.22	\$533.52	0	0	\$0.00	10	37	\$5,335.22
Cass	2	8	\$780.00	\$390.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$780.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	4	15	\$1,917.00	\$479.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,917.00
Clare	4	14	\$1,732.00	\$433.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,732.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	2	8	\$940.00	\$470.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$940.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	40	187	\$20,137.50	\$503.44	0	0	\$0.00	40	187	\$20,137.50
Gladwin	1	4	\$587.00	\$587.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$587.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	2	12	\$2,622.00	\$1,311.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$2,622.00
Gratiot	2	9	\$1,041.00	\$520.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,041.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	3	14	\$1,186.00	\$395.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,186.00
Houghton	5	11	\$1,902.00	\$380.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,902.00
Huron	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Ingham	28	135	\$11,481.90	\$410.07	0	0	\$0.00	28	135	\$11,481.90
Ionia	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	3	19	\$1,132.00	\$377.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	19	\$1,132.00
Kalamazoo	13	53	\$7,959.00	\$612.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	53	\$7,959.00
Kalkaska	1	4	\$1,089.00	\$1,089.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,089.00
Kent	50	231	\$28,650.49	\$573.01	0	0	\$0.00	50	231	\$28,650.49
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	3	16	\$2,226.00	\$742.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	16	\$2,226.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	11	\$1,686.00	\$562.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,686.00
Livingston	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	30	124	\$15,060.00	\$502.00	0	0	\$0.00	30	124	\$15,060.00
Manistee	3	9	\$912.00	\$304.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$912.00
Marquette	2	6	\$738.00	\$369.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$738.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	4	15	\$2,041.00	\$510.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,041.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	8	33	\$4,920.00	\$615.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	33	\$4,920.00
Montcalm	1	5	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	15	56	\$7,197.16	\$479.81	0	0	\$0.00	15	56	\$7,197.16
Newaygo	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Oakland	25	103	\$10,014.00	\$400.56	0	0	\$0.00	25	103	\$10,014.00
Oceana	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	10	\$1,388.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,388.00
Oscoda	1	5	\$456.00	\$456.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$456.00
Otsego	2	9	\$1,266.00	\$633.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,266.00
Ottawa	3	12	\$1,800.00	\$600.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,800.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	11	\$894.50	\$447.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$894.50
Saginaw	17	56	\$7,827.66	\$460.45	0	0	\$0.00	17	56	\$7,827.66
St. Clair	5	23	\$3,062.00	\$612.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	23	\$3,062.00
St. Joseph	5	14	\$2,295.00	\$459.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$2,295.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	1	5	\$471.00	\$471.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$471.00
Tuscola	1	7	\$2,056.00	\$2,056.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$2,056.00
Van Buren	20	69	\$10,774.00	\$538.70	0	0	\$0.00	20	69	\$10,774.00
Washtenaw	14	59	\$4,729.50	\$337.82	0	0	\$0.00	14	59	\$4,729.50
Wayne	238	1,138	\$134,693.60	\$565.94	0	0	\$0.00	238	1,138	\$134,693.60
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	620	2,732	\$326,976.13	\$527.38	0	0	\$0.00	620	2,732	\$326,976.13

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**June 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	31,898	26,026	5,872	2,732	1,883	849	34,630	27,909	6,721
Alcona	21	19	2	0	0	0	21	19	2
Alger	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Allegan	127	112	15	23	13	10	150	125	25
Alpena	93	77	16	0	0	0	93	77	16
Antrim	22	16	6	6	2	4	28	18	10
Arenac	20	15	5	10	6	4	30	21	9
Baraga	22	22	0	5	3	2	27	25	2
Barry	66	61	5	10	6	4	76	67	9
Bay	388	299	89	41	21	20	429	320	109
Benzie	20	17	3	0	0	0	20	17	3
Berrien	555	487	68	35	27	8	590	514	76
Branch	91	81	10	10	10	0	101	91	10
Calhoun	525	449	76	37	21	16	562	470	92
Cass	114	99	15	8	6	2	122	105	17
Charlevoix	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Cheboygan	49	42	7	0	0	0	49	42	7
Chippewa	91	71	20	15	9	6	106	80	26
Clare	139	117	22	14	8	6	153	125	28
Clinton	85	73	12	0	0	0	85	73	12
Crawford	25	20	5	0	0	0	25	20	5
Delta	56	49	7	0	0	0	56	49	7
Dickinson	15	11	4	0	0	0	15	11	4
Eaton	170	145	25	8	4	4	178	149	29
Emmet	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Genesee	2,743	2,147	596	187	109	78	2,930	2,256	674
Gladwin	58	46	12	4	2	2	62	48	14
Gogebic	25	19	6	4	2	2	29	21	8
Grand Traverse	46	38	8	12	8	4	58	46	12
Gratiot	98	80	18	9	5	4	107	85	22

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**June 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	105	85	20	14	8	6	119	93	26
Houghton	48	39	9	11	9	2	59	48	11
Huron	36	28	8	2	2	0	38	30	8
Ingham	816	679	137	135	95	40	951	774	177
Ionia	93	81	12	3	1	2	96	82	14
Iosco	76	57	19	0	0	0	76	57	19
Iron	31	27	4	7	3	4	38	30	8
Isabella	93	80	13	0	0	0	93	80	13
Jackson	476	378	98	19	13	6	495	391	104
Kalamazoo	671	568	103	53	41	12	724	609	115
Kalkaska	31	24	7	4	2	2	35	26	9
Kent	1,907	1,634	273	231	203	28	2,138	1,837	301
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	56	49	7	0	0	0	56	49	7
Lapeer	102	88	14	16	10	6	118	98	20
Leelanau	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lenawee	235	187	48	11	5	6	246	192	54
Livingston	97	74	23	3	1	2	100	75	25
Luce	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Mackinac	14	14	0	0	0	0	14	14	0
Macomb	1,500	1,177	323	124	71	53	1,624	1,248	376
Manistee	41	35	6	9	6	3	50	41	9
Marquette	153	121	32	6	2	4	159	123	36
Mason	73	62	11	0	0	0	73	62	11
Mecosta	93	78	15	15	9	6	108	87	21
Menominee	21	20	1	0	0	0	21	20	1
Midland	125	99	26	0	0	0	125	99	26
Missaukee	44	43	1	6	6	0	50	49	1
Monroe	382	316	66	33	17	16	415	333	82
Montcalm	95	83	12	5	3	2	100	86	14

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**June 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	25	22	3	0	0	0	25	22	3
Muskegon	1,208	971	237	56	32	24	1,264	1,003	261
Newaygo	167	149	18	3	1	2	170	150	20
Oakland	1,222	1,005	217	103	79	24	1,325	1,084	241
Oceana	91	82	9	4	4	0	95	86	9
Ogemaw	55	46	9	0	0	0	55	46	9
Ontonagon	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Osceola	67	58	9	10	6	4	77	64	13
Oscoda	12	9	3	5	3	2	17	12	5
Otsego	56	41	15	9	5	4	65	46	19
Ottawa	255	207	48	12	10	2	267	217	50
Presque Isle	17	13	4	0	0	0	17	13	4
Roscommon	60	54	6	11	7	4	71	61	10
Saginaw	1,376	1,152	224	56	32	24	1,432	1,184	248
St. Clair	403	323	80	23	13	10	426	336	90
St. Joseph	63	57	6	14	14	0	77	71	6
Sanilac	102	88	14	0	0	0	102	88	14
Schoolcraft	30	21	9	0	0	0	30	21	9
Shiawassee	157	123	34	5	3	2	162	126	36
Tuscola	104	89	15	7	5	2	111	94	17
Van Buren	225	195	30	69	65	4	294	260	34
Washtenaw	585	482	103	59	36	23	644	518	126
Wayne	12,372	9,959	2,413	1,138	798	340	13,510	10,757	2,753
Wexford	97	81	16	3	1	2	100	82	18
x-Unassigned	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Entire State	31,898	26,026	5,872	2,732	1,883	849	34,630	27,909	6,721

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**June 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	27,066	22,289	4,777	0	0	0	27,066	22,289	4,777
Alcona	15	14	1	0	0	0	15	14	1
Alger	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Allegan	107	97	10	0	0	0	107	97	10
Alpena	76	66	10	0	0	0	76	66	10
Antrim	14	9	5	0	0	0	14	9	5
Arenac	20	15	5	0	0	0	20	15	5
Baraga	16	16	0	0	0	0	16	16	0
Barry	48	44	4	0	0	0	48	44	4
Bay	347	273	74	0	0	0	347	273	74
Benzie	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Berrien	460	408	52	0	0	0	460	408	52
Branch	84	74	10	0	0	0	84	74	10
Calhoun	447	377	70	0	0	0	447	377	70
Cass	77	69	8	0	0	0	77	69	8
Charlevoix	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
Cheboygan	39	34	5	0	0	0	39	34	5
Chippewa	79	61	18	0	0	0	79	61	18
Clare	115	98	17	0	0	0	115	98	17
Clinton	69	59	10	0	0	0	69	59	10
Crawford	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Delta	38	35	3	0	0	0	38	35	3
Dickinson	15	11	4	0	0	0	15	11	4
Eaton	142	121	21	0	0	0	142	121	21
Emmet	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Genesee	2,452	1,922	530	0	0	0	2,452	1,922	530
Gladwin	42	33	9	0	0	0	42	33	9
Gogebic	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
Grand Traverse	41	34	7	0	0	0	41	34	7
Gratiot	77	66	11	0	0	0	77	66	11

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
June 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	90	74	16	0	0	0	90	74	16
Houghton	40	34	6	0	0	0	40	34	6
Huron	31	23	8	0	0	0	31	23	8
Ingham	727	607	120	0	0	0	727	607	120
Ionia	55	47	8	0	0	0	55	47	8
Iosco	54	43	11	0	0	0	54	43	11
Iron	29	25	4	0	0	0	29	25	4
Isabella	63	52	11	0	0	0	63	52	11
Jackson	414	328	86	0	0	0	414	328	86
Kalamazoo	617	527	90	0	0	0	617	527	90
Kalkaska	30	23	7	0	0	0	30	23	7
Kent	1,752	1,505	247	0	0	0	1,752	1,505	247
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	47	43	4	0	0	0	47	43	4
Lapeer	94	81	13	0	0	0	94	81	13
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	207	165	42	0	0	0	207	165	42
Livingston	76	60	16	0	0	0	76	60	16
Luce	10	10	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
Mackinac	12	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Macomb	1,119	911	208	0	0	0	1,119	911	208
Manistee	27	23	4	0	0	0	27	23	4
Marquette	120	96	24	0	0	0	120	96	24
Mason	59	51	8	0	0	0	59	51	8
Mecosta	70	61	9	0	0	0	70	61	9
Menominee	16	15	1	0	0	0	16	15	1
Midland	98	77	21	0	0	0	98	77	21
Missaukee	38	37	1	0	0	0	38	37	1
Monroe	310	257	53	0	0	0	310	257	53
Montcalm	77	67	10	0	0	0	77	67	10

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**June 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	15	15	0	0	0	0	15	15	0
Muskegon	1,001	805	196	0	0	0	1,001	805	196
Newaygo	123	114	9	0	0	0	123	114	9
Oakland	976	800	176	0	0	0	976	800	176
Oceana	73	68	5	0	0	0	73	68	5
Ogemaw	45	38	7	0	0	0	45	38	7
Ontonagon	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Osceola	52	47	5	0	0	0	52	47	5
Oscoda	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Otsego	43	32	11	0	0	0	43	32	11
Ottawa	208	173	35	0	0	0	208	173	35
Presque Isle	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Roscommon	41	38	3	0	0	0	41	38	3
Saginaw	1,273	1,076	197	0	0	0	1,273	1,076	197
St. Clair	365	295	70	0	0	0	365	295	70
St. Joseph	55	50	5	0	0	0	55	50	5
Sanilac	87	76	11	0	0	0	87	76	11
Schoolcraft	22	16	6	0	0	0	22	16	6
Shiawassee	142	110	32	0	0	0	142	110	32
Tuscola	82	71	11	0	0	0	82	71	11
Van Buren	174	151	23	0	0	0	174	151	23
Washtenaw	509	419	90	0	0	0	509	419	90
Wayne	10,500	8,553	1,947	0	0	0	10,500	8,553	1,947
Wexford	79	68	11	0	0	0	79	68	11
x-Unassigned	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Entire State	27,066	22,289	4,777	0	0	0	27,066	22,289	4,777

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**June 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	4,832	3,737	1,095	2,732	1,883	849	7,564	5,620	1,944
Alcona	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Alger	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Allegan	20	15	5	23	13	10	43	28	15
Alpena	17	11	6	0	0	0	17	11	6
Antrim	8	7	1	6	2	4	14	9	5
Arenac	0	0	0	10	6	4	10	6	4
Baraga	6	6	0	5	3	2	11	9	2
Barry	18	17	1	10	6	4	28	23	5
Bay	41	26	15	41	21	20	82	47	35
Benzie	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
Berrien	95	79	16	35	27	8	130	106	24
Branch	7	7	0	10	10	0	17	17	0
Calhoun	78	72	6	37	21	16	115	93	22
Cass	37	30	7	8	6	2	45	36	9
Charlevoix	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Cheboygan	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Chippewa	12	10	2	15	9	6	27	19	8
Clare	24	19	5	14	8	6	38	27	11
Clinton	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Crawford	13	10	3	0	0	0	13	10	3
Delta	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Dickinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eaton	28	24	4	8	4	4	36	28	8
Emmet	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Genesee	291	225	66	187	109	78	478	334	144
Gladwin	16	13	3	4	2	2	20	15	5
Gogebic	14	9	5	4	2	2	18	11	7
Grand Traverse	5	4	1	12	8	4	17	12	5
Gratiot	21	14	7	9	5	4	30	19	11

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**June 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	15	11	4	14	8	6	29	19	10
Houghton	8	5	3	11	9	2	19	14	5
Huron	5	5	0	2	2	0	7	7	0
Ingham	89	72	17	135	95	40	224	167	57
Ionia	38	34	4	3	1	2	41	35	6
Iosco	22	14	8	0	0	0	22	14	8
Iron	2	2	0	7	3	4	9	5	4
Isabella	30	28	2	0	0	0	30	28	2
Jackson	62	50	12	19	13	6	81	63	18
Kalamazoo	54	41	13	53	41	12	107	82	25
Kalkaska	1	1	0	4	2	2	5	3	2
Kent	155	129	26	231	203	28	386	332	54
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	9	6	3	0	0	0	9	6	3
Lapeer	8	7	1	16	10	6	24	17	7
Leelanau	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lenawee	28	22	6	11	5	6	39	27	12
Livingston	21	14	7	3	1	2	24	15	9
Luce	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Mackinac	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Macomb	381	266	115	124	71	53	505	337	168
Manistee	14	12	2	9	6	3	23	18	5
Marquette	33	25	8	6	2	4	39	27	12
Mason	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Mecosta	23	17	6	15	9	6	38	26	12
Menominee	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Midland	27	22	5	0	0	0	27	22	5
Missaukee	6	6	0	6	6	0	12	12	0
Monroe	72	59	13	33	17	16	105	76	29
Montcalm	18	16	2	5	3	2	23	19	4

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**June 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Muskegon	207	166	41	56	32	24	263	198	65
Newaygo	44	35	9	3	1	2	47	36	11
Oakland	246	205	41	103	79	24	349	284	65
Oceana	18	14	4	4	4	0	22	18	4
Ogemaw	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	15	11	4	10	6	4	25	17	8
Oscoda	1	0	1	5	3	2	6	3	3
Otsego	13	9	4	9	5	4	22	14	8
Ottawa	47	34	13	12	10	2	59	44	15
Presque Isle	4	2	2	0	0	0	4	2	2
Roscommon	19	16	3	11	7	4	30	23	7
Saginaw	103	76	27	56	32	24	159	108	51
St. Clair	38	28	10	23	13	10	61	41	20
St. Joseph	8	7	1	14	14	0	22	21	1
Sanilac	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Schoolcraft	8	5	3	0	0	0	8	5	3
Shiawassee	15	13	2	5	3	2	20	16	4
Tuscola	22	18	4	7	5	2	29	23	6
Van Buren	51	44	7	69	65	4	120	109	11
Washtenaw	76	63	13	59	36	23	135	99	36
Wayne	1,872	1,406	466	1,138	798	340	3,010	2,204	806
Wexford	18	13	5	3	1	2	21	14	7
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Entire State	4,832	3,737	1,095	2,732	1,883	849	7,564	5,620	1,944

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**June 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	65	70	\$18,372.00	\$282.65
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	2	4	\$806.00	\$403.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**June 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	10	11	\$2,851.00	\$285.10
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	28	30	\$7,997.00	\$285.61
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	5	5	\$1,530.00	\$306.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**June 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	5	5	\$1,382.00	\$276.40
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	5	5	\$1,530.00	\$306.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	5	5	\$946.00	\$189.20
Wayne	4	4	\$1,024.00	\$256.00
Wexford	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>\$18,372.00</b>	<b>\$282.65</b>

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	3,132	3,157	\$588,772.40	\$187.99
Alcona	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Alger	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Allegan	21	21	\$5,979.50	\$284.74
Alpena	12	12	\$1,955.00	\$162.92
Antrim	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Arenac	4	4	\$1,300.00	\$325.00
Baraga	4	4	\$498.00	\$124.50
Barry	15	15	\$7,515.00	\$501.00
Bay	51	51	\$10,840.00	\$212.55
Benzie	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Berrien	40	41	\$13,233.00	\$330.83
Branch	17	17	\$4,209.00	\$247.59
Calhoun	63	63	\$13,076.00	\$207.56
Cass	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Charlevoix	4	4	\$498.00	\$124.50
Cheboygan	9	9	\$2,969.00	\$329.89
Chippewa	28	29	\$2,626.50	\$93.80
Clare	11	11	\$2,000.00	\$181.82
Clinton	16	16	\$3,900.00	\$243.75
Crawford	6	6	\$1,424.50	\$237.42
Delta	9	9	\$2,696.00	\$299.56
Dickinson	6	6	\$1,122.50	\$187.08
Eaton	24	24	\$7,598.00	\$316.58
Emmet	6	6	\$1,049.00	\$174.83
Genesee	222	224	\$36,549.16	\$164.64
Gladwin	7	7	\$1,405.00	\$200.71
Gogebic	8	8	\$2,398.00	\$299.75
Grand Traverse	23	23	\$2,398.56	\$104.29
Gratiot	9	9	\$1,656.00	\$184.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	10	10	\$1,940.00	\$194.00
Houghton	18	18	\$2,282.50	\$126.81
Huron	10	10	\$1,824.00	\$182.40
Ingham	107	109	\$20,152.50	\$188.34
Ionia	12	12	\$3,547.50	\$295.63
Iosco	19	19	\$5,098.00	\$268.32
Iron	5	5	\$1,600.00	\$320.00
Isabella	4	4	\$1,449.00	\$362.25
Jackson	30	30	\$7,414.50	\$247.15
Kalamazoo	41	41	\$9,153.00	\$223.24
Kalkaska	9	9	\$2,328.00	\$258.67
Kent	223	231	\$47,895.00	\$214.78
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	7	7	\$1,549.00	\$221.29
Lapeer	18	18	\$3,518.00	\$195.44
Leelanau	1	1	\$49.00	\$49.00
Lenawee	29	29	\$9,399.00	\$324.10
Livingston	13	13	\$2,389.00	\$183.77
Luce	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	237	239	\$24,449.00	\$103.16
Manistee	6	6	\$3,049.00	\$508.17
Marquette	47	47	\$5,743.00	\$122.19
Mason	2	2	\$424.50	\$212.25
Mecosta	12	12	\$1,820.50	\$151.71
Menominee	6	6	\$973.50	\$162.25
Midland	24	24	\$3,357.00	\$139.88
Missaukee	4	4	\$747.00	\$186.75
Monroe	65	65	\$35,920.00	\$552.62
Montcalm	21	22	\$7,905.00	\$376.43

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Muskegon	46	46	\$14,127.00	\$307.11
Newaygo	18	18	\$4,129.00	\$229.39
Oakland	115	118	\$25,712.00	\$223.58
Oceana	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Ogemaw	10	11	\$2,234.00	\$223.40
Ontonagon	6	6	\$1,949.00	\$324.83
Osceola	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Oscoda	8	8	\$1,249.00	\$156.13
Otsego	5	5	\$1,400.00	\$280.00
Ottawa	41	41	\$9,697.50	\$236.52
Presque Isle	7	7	\$1,200.00	\$171.43
Roscommon	8	8	\$1,549.00	\$193.63
Saginaw	71	71	\$15,090.00	\$212.54
St. Clair	37	38	\$9,118.00	\$246.43
St. Joseph	11	11	\$2,249.00	\$204.45
Sanilac	11	11	\$2,768.00	\$251.64
Schoolcraft	3	3	\$375.00	\$125.00
Shiawassee	10	10	\$2,776.00	\$277.60
Tuscola	11	11	\$2,769.00	\$251.73
Van Buren	15	15	\$3,698.00	\$246.53
Washtenaw	42	43	\$8,434.50	\$200.82
Wayne	1,012	1,014	\$132,888.18	\$131.31
Wexford	17	17	\$3,541.00	\$208.29
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$498.00	#DIV/0
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>3,132</b>	<b>3,157</b>	<b>\$588,772.40</b>	<b>\$187.99</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	620,166	1,162,808	689,077	473,731	\$136,857,361.38	\$220.68	\$117.70	1.87
Alcona	649	1,100	792	308	\$118,269.00	\$182.23	\$107.52	1.69
Alger	395	722	464	258	\$75,344.00	\$190.74	\$104.35	1.83
Allegan	3,960	8,073	4,468	3,605	\$872,462.00	\$220.32	\$108.07	2.04
Alpena	2,204	3,743	2,568	1,175	\$389,210.00	\$176.59	\$103.98	1.70
Antrim	902	1,668	1,096	572	\$168,855.00	\$187.20	\$101.23	1.85
Arenac	1,087	1,856	1,303	553	\$190,806.00	\$175.53	\$102.80	1.71
Baraga	482	868	558	310	\$95,913.00	\$198.99	\$110.50	1.80
Barry	2,059	4,052	2,446	1,606	\$425,833.96	\$206.82	\$105.09	1.97
Bay	7,505	13,205	8,421	4,784	\$1,492,871.00	\$198.92	\$113.05	1.76
Benzie	681	1,273	847	426	\$129,056.00	\$189.51	\$101.38	1.87
Berrien	9,458	18,329	10,186	8,143	\$2,069,531.00	\$218.81	\$112.91	1.94
Branch	2,092	4,220	2,475	1,745	\$434,152.00	\$207.53	\$102.88	2.02
Calhoun	10,026	18,862	11,381	7,481	\$2,109,484.00	\$210.40	\$111.84	1.88
Cass	2,730	5,201	3,109	2,092	\$604,428.00	\$221.40	\$116.21	1.91
Charlevoix	815	1,423	928	495	\$147,981.00	\$181.57	\$103.99	1.75
Cheboygan	1,562	2,808	1,880	928	\$289,421.00	\$185.29	\$103.07	1.80
Chippewa	1,652	3,125	1,928	1,197	\$344,899.00	\$208.78	\$110.37	1.89
Clare	3,065	5,612	3,742	1,870	\$624,032.00	\$203.60	\$111.20	1.83
Clinton	2,029	3,982	2,332	1,650	\$446,590.00	\$220.10	\$112.15	1.96
Crawford	966	1,630	1,145	485	\$176,060.00	\$182.26	\$108.01	1.69
Delta	2,198	3,783	2,537	1,246	\$407,573.00	\$185.43	\$107.74	1.72
Dickinson	1,205	2,071	1,371	700	\$215,841.00	\$179.12	\$104.22	1.72
Eaton	4,020	7,591	4,517	3,074	\$848,747.00	\$211.13	\$111.81	1.89
Emmet	951	1,677	1,101	576	\$169,018.00	\$177.73	\$100.79	1.76
Genesee	38,762	71,456	42,647	28,809	\$8,791,548.42	\$226.81	\$123.03	1.84
Gladwin	1,884	3,219	2,239	980	\$346,800.00	\$184.08	\$107.74	1.71
Gogebic	1,233	2,132	1,440	692	\$230,015.00	\$186.55	\$107.89	1.73
Grand Traverse	2,908	5,021	3,246	1,775	\$525,341.00	\$180.65	\$104.63	1.73
Gratiot	2,442	4,706	2,873	1,833	\$525,444.00	\$215.17	\$111.65	1.93

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,553	4,901	3,015	1,886	\$541,393.00	\$212.06	\$110.47	1.92
Houghton	1,642	3,013	1,945	1,068	\$306,786.00	\$186.84	\$101.82	1.83
Huron	1,573	2,807	1,832	975	\$293,309.00	\$186.46	\$104.49	1.78
Ingham	17,046	32,722	18,820	13,902	\$3,770,497.00	\$221.20	\$115.23	1.92
Ionia	2,899	5,482	3,357	2,125	\$591,617.00	\$204.08	\$107.92	1.89
Iosco	2,087	3,640	2,454	1,186	\$391,665.00	\$187.67	\$107.60	1.74
Iron	717	1,282	846	436	\$136,803.00	\$190.80	\$106.71	1.79
Isabella	3,182	5,664	3,621	2,043	\$637,315.00	\$200.29	\$112.52	1.78
Jackson	8,989	16,856	10,025	6,831	\$1,927,855.00	\$214.47	\$114.37	1.88
Kalamazoo	13,672	25,900	14,741	11,159	\$2,950,197.00	\$215.78	\$113.91	1.89
Kalkaska	1,072	1,899	1,293	606	\$195,899.00	\$182.74	\$103.16	1.77
Kent	29,528	57,584	31,372	26,212	\$6,420,481.00	\$217.44	\$111.50	1.95
Keweenaw	91	142	106	36	\$14,005.00	\$153.90	\$98.63	1.56
Lake	1,387	2,400	1,686	714	\$251,321.00	\$181.20	\$104.72	1.73
Lapeer	3,552	6,759	4,092	2,667	\$743,693.00	\$209.37	\$110.03	1.90
Leelanau	326	623	370	253	\$64,283.00	\$197.19	\$103.18	1.91
Lenawee	5,016	9,699	5,726	3,973	\$1,090,576.00	\$217.42	\$112.44	1.93
Livingston	3,606	6,396	3,997	2,399	\$730,982.00	\$202.71	\$114.29	1.77
Luce	377	678	443	235	\$72,169.00	\$191.43	\$106.44	1.80
Mackinac	440	731	507	224	\$72,676.00	\$165.17	\$99.42	1.66
Macomb	46,316	88,307	54,530	33,777	\$10,340,810.00	\$223.27	\$117.10	1.91
Manistee	1,470	2,623	1,739	884	\$275,891.00	\$187.68	\$105.18	1.78
Marquette	3,115	5,513	3,579	1,934	\$599,763.00	\$192.54	\$108.79	1.77
Mason	1,757	3,361	2,123	1,238	\$345,548.00	\$196.67	\$102.81	1.91
Mecosta	2,326	4,420	2,747	1,673	\$487,434.00	\$209.56	\$110.28	1.90
Menominee	1,080	1,926	1,253	673	\$204,504.00	\$189.36	\$106.18	1.78
Midland	3,855	7,106	4,499	2,607	\$779,549.00	\$202.22	\$109.70	1.84
Missaukee	756	1,586	948	638	\$158,754.00	\$209.99	\$100.10	2.10
Monroe	6,892	12,730	7,624	5,106	\$1,474,528.00	\$213.95	\$115.83	1.85
Montcalm	3,651	7,121	4,361	2,760	\$755,738.00	\$206.99	\$106.13	1.95

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	600	991	721	270	\$98,365.00	\$163.94	\$99.26	1.65
Muskegon	15,489	28,462	17,060	11,402	\$3,236,390.00	\$208.95	\$113.71	1.84
Newaygo	3,479	6,746	4,160	2,586	\$712,569.00	\$204.82	\$105.63	1.94
Oakland	41,795	72,837	45,912	26,925	\$8,636,005.00	\$206.63	\$118.57	1.74
Oceana	1,734	3,618	1,998	1,620	\$382,703.00	\$220.71	\$105.78	2.09
Ogemaw	1,890	3,329	2,267	1,062	\$343,121.00	\$181.55	\$103.07	1.76
Ontonagon	399	580	463	117	\$55,291.00	\$138.57	\$95.33	1.45
Osceola	1,363	2,650	1,638	1,012	\$290,639.00	\$213.23	\$109.68	1.94
Oscoda	675	1,153	836	317	\$116,914.00	\$173.21	\$101.40	1.71
Otsego	1,527	2,642	1,766	876	\$281,784.00	\$184.53	\$106.66	1.73
Ottawa	5,846	11,314	6,498	4,816	\$1,211,865.00	\$207.30	\$107.11	1.94
Presque Isle	687	1,163	806	357	\$117,893.00	\$171.61	\$101.37	1.69
Roscommon	1,961	3,409	2,345	1,064	\$365,601.00	\$186.44	\$107.25	1.74
Saginaw	17,030	31,914	18,526	13,388	\$3,734,492.00	\$219.29	\$117.02	1.87
St. Clair	10,448	19,156	11,863	7,293	\$2,256,340.00	\$215.96	\$117.79	1.83
St. Joseph	3,323	6,367	3,771	2,596	\$723,255.00	\$217.65	\$113.59	1.92
Sanilac	2,466	4,494	2,920	1,574	\$491,857.00	\$199.46	\$109.45	1.82
Schoolcraft	525	939	633	306	\$108,727.00	\$207.10	\$115.79	1.79
Shiawassee	3,739	7,001	4,408	2,593	\$788,823.00	\$210.97	\$112.67	1.87
Tuscola	3,267	6,397	3,946	2,451	\$692,570.00	\$211.99	\$108.26	1.96
Van Buren	4,932	9,819	5,596	4,223	\$1,091,859.00	\$221.38	\$111.20	1.99
Washtenaw	11,667	21,322	12,541	8,781	\$2,520,985.00	\$216.08	\$118.23	1.83
Wayne	201,607	383,961	217,474	166,487	\$48,129,950.00	\$238.73	\$125.35	1.90
Wexford	2,455	4,557	2,883	1,674	\$488,959.00	\$199.17	\$107.30	1.86
x-Unassigned	367	708	355	353	\$88,838.00	\$242.07	\$125.48	1.93
Entire State	620,166	1,162,808	689,077	473,731	\$136,857,361.38	\$220.68	\$117.70	1.87

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**June 2019**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	12,542	30,726	2,323	2,345	176,075	176,076	320,987	724,153	108,239	229,508	620,166	1,162,808
Alcona	4	8	7	7	177	177	307	616	154	292	649	1,100
Alger	6	15	1	1	99	99	191	421	98	186	395	722
Allegan	46	113	17	17	972	972	2,086	5,317	839	1,654	3,960	8,073
Alpena	43	85	10	10	701	701	955	1,926	495	1,021	2,204	3,743
Antrim	9	20	2	2	215	215	429	935	247	496	902	1,668
Arenac	10	28	4	4	293	293	493	1,016	287	515	1,087	1,856
Baraga	2	7	3	3	103	103	279	585	95	170	482	868
Barry	20	55	12	12	495	495	1,083	2,521	449	969	2,059	4,052
Bay	160	384	42	42	2,134	2,134	3,733	7,832	1,436	2,813	7,505	13,205
Benzie	5	9	1	1	139	139	338	718	198	406	681	1,273
Berrien	216	506	31	32	2,764	2,764	4,812	11,741	1,635	3,286	9,458	18,329
Branch	30	75	13	13	539	539	1,089	2,662	421	931	2,092	4,220
Calhoun	221	492	50	50	2,931	2,931	5,002	11,211	1,822	4,178	10,026	18,862
Cass	32	80	5	5	608	608	1,477	3,472	608	1,036	2,730	5,201
Charlevoix	5	11	3	3	224	224	379	830	204	355	815	1,423
Cheboygan	19	37	8	8	419	419	773	1,622	343	722	1,562	2,808
Chippewa	32	100	26	27	449	449	827	1,824	318	725	1,652	3,125
Clare	50	127	11	11	891	891	1,530	3,221	583	1,362	3,065	5,612
Clinton	23	57	14	14	488	488	1,092	2,523	412	900	2,029	3,982
Crawford	9	19	6	6	250	250	424	867	277	488	966	1,630
Delta	18	40	9	9	624	624	1,056	2,208	491	902	2,198	3,783
Dickinson	8	15	6	6	265	265	617	1,241	309	544	1,205	2,071
Eaton	58	141	23	23	992	992	2,025	4,694	922	1,741	4,020	7,591
Emmet	4	6	6	6	239	239	452	975	250	451	951	1,677
Genesee	1,133	2,640	200	202	11,133	11,133	20,997	44,151	5,299	13,330	38,762	71,456
Gladwin	29	55	4	4	573	573	893	1,737	385	850	1,884	3,219
Gogebic	11	24	8	8	299	299	611	1,298	304	503	1,233	2,132
Grand Traverse	17	43	17	17	646	646	1,396	2,988	832	1,327	2,908	5,021
Gratiot	39	94	8	8	675	675	1,278	2,842	442	1,087	2,442	4,706

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**June 2019**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	39	95	9	9	682	682	1,316	3,058	507	1,057	2,553	4,901
Houghton	22	48	14	14	415	415	780	1,818	411	718	1,642	3,013
Huron	18	33	10	10	424	424	803	1,727	318	613	1,573	2,807
Ingham	325	881	92	94	5,094	5,094	8,796	20,693	2,739	5,960	17,046	32,722
Ionia	30	60	8	8	745	745	1,477	3,353	639	1,316	2,899	5,482
Iosco	31	71	16	16	547	547	978	2,045	515	961	2,087	3,640
Iron	14	32	5	5	176	176	358	768	164	301	717	1,282
Isabella	35	71	4	4	813	813	1,653	3,513	677	1,263	3,182	5,664
Jackson	186	452	26	26	2,658	2,658	4,482	10,097	1,637	3,623	8,989	16,856
Kalamazoo	268	639	27	27	3,926	3,926	7,035	16,221	2,416	5,087	13,672	25,900
Kalkaska	14	29	3	3	255	255	515	1,086	285	526	1,072	1,899
Kent	763	1,956	178	185	7,986	7,986	14,911	36,689	5,690	10,768	29,528	57,584
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	18	18	39	71	34	53	91	142
Lake	22	53	7	7	456	456	589	1,216	313	668	1,387	2,400
Lapeer	33	75	16	16	776	776	1,977	4,456	750	1,436	3,552	6,759
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	57	57	187	439	82	127	326	623
Lenawee	81	202	22	22	1,159	1,159	2,681	6,251	1,073	2,065	5,016	9,699
Livingston	34	69	10	10	738	738	1,871	4,053	953	1,526	3,606	6,396
Luce	6	14	2	2	127	127	181	400	61	135	377	678
Mackinac	4	5	0	0	104	104	189	409	143	213	440	731
Macomb	594	1,428	143	144	15,298	15,298	23,822	54,982	6,459	16,455	46,316	88,307
Manistee	15	36	5	5	421	421	724	1,525	305	636	1,470	2,623
Marquette	58	127	43	43	710	710	1,658	3,441	646	1,192	3,115	5,513
Mason	27	57	2	2	444	444	914	2,026	370	832	1,757	3,361
Mecosta	37	84	10	10	690	690	1,174	2,644	415	992	2,326	4,420
Menominee	6	13	5	5	284	284	536	1,149	249	475	1,080	1,926
Midland	44	96	12	12	1,002	1,002	2,001	4,411	796	1,585	3,855	7,106
Missaukee	12	37	3	3	209	209	396	976	136	361	756	1,586
Monroe	138	331	32	32	1,659	1,659	3,672	8,021	1,391	2,687	6,892	12,730
Montcalm	34	73	13	14	1,088	1,088	1,922	4,426	594	1,520	3,651	7,121

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**June 2019**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	11	19	2	2	171	171	238	479	178	320	600	991
Muskegon	485	1,063	40	40	4,118	4,118	8,072	17,485	2,774	5,756	15,489	28,462
Newaygo	56	118	17	17	915	915	1,824	4,204	667	1,492	3,479	6,746
Oakland	469	1,106	99	102	13,432	13,432	18,725	41,790	9,070	16,407	41,795	72,837
Oceana	37	87	2	2	432	432	969	2,529	294	568	1,734	3,618
Ogemaw	23	45	7	8	563	563	862	1,856	435	857	1,890	3,329
Ontonagon	1	2	5	5	93	93	154	278	146	202	399	580
Osceola	23	53	3	3	437	437	644	1,546	256	611	1,363	2,650
Oscoda	6	13	8	8	192	192	277	577	192	363	675	1,153
Otsego	20	58	4	4	346	346	755	1,543	402	691	1,527	2,642
Ottawa	95	228	31	31	1,232	1,232	3,009	7,167	1,479	2,656	5,846	11,314
Presque Isle	6	13	6	6	207	207	299	586	169	351	687	1,163
Roscommon	28	62	7	7	577	577	911	1,922	438	841	1,961	3,409
Saginaw	565	1,306	59	59	5,669	5,669	8,792	19,181	1,945	5,699	17,030	31,914
St. Clair	159	367	35	36	2,411	2,411	5,762	12,079	2,081	4,263	10,448	19,156
St. Joseph	26	62	7	7	757	757	1,864	4,261	669	1,280	3,323	6,367
Sanilac	32	69	10	10	620	620	1,215	2,677	589	1,118	2,466	4,494
Schoolcraft	15	30	1	1	151	151	261	509	97	248	525	939
Shiawassee	55	130	10	10	1,057	1,057	1,903	4,236	714	1,568	3,739	7,001
Tuscola	35	79	8	8	838	838	1,773	4,071	613	1,401	3,267	6,397
Van Buren	98	250	14	14	1,159	1,159	2,707	6,528	954	1,868	4,932	9,819
Washtenaw	219	570	36	36	3,261	3,261	5,641	13,152	2,510	4,303	11,667	21,322
Wayne	4,888	12,557	635	637	57,335	57,336	108,643	246,292	30,106	67,139	201,607	383,961
Wexford	39	81	13	13	707	707	1,195	2,685	501	1,071	2,455	4,557
x-Unassigned	2	5	0	0	97	97	231	562	37	44	367	708
Entire State	12,542	30,726	2,323	2,345	176,075	176,076	320,987	724,153	108,239	229,508	620,166	1,162,808

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **June 2019**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	611,753	673,041
Alcona	672	760
Alger	508	593
Allegan	4,494	5,030
Alpena	2,089	2,344
Antrim	1,399	1,618
Arenac	1,006	1,152
Baraga	591	657
Barry	2,284	2,544
Bay	7,127	7,747
Benzie	1,067	1,207
Berrien	10,118	11,005
Branch	2,215	2,520
Calhoun	8,720	9,460
Cass	2,820	3,123
Charlevoix	1,317	1,472
Cheboygan	1,942	2,215
Chippewa	2,129	2,346
Clare	2,434	2,707
Clinton	2,507	2,787
Crawford	941	1,068
Delta	2,265	2,524
Dickinson	1,429	1,563
Eaton	4,580	5,011
Emmet	1,754	1,940
Genesee	35,638	38,205
Gladwin	1,777	1,987
Gogebic	1,168	1,304
Grand Traverse	4,597	5,046
Gratiot	2,362	2,647

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **June 2019**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,498	2,873
Houghton	2,069	2,385
Huron	1,558	1,785
Ingham	18,346	19,938
Ionia	2,779	3,111
Iosco	1,981	2,194
Iron	790	875
Isabella	3,679	3,998
Jackson	10,371	11,217
Kalamazoo	13,810	14,699
Kalkaska	1,283	1,472
Kent	30,811	33,377
Keweenaw	146	170
Lake	960	1,095
Lapeer	3,977	4,489
Leelanau	808	905
Lenawee	4,781	5,317
Livingston	5,260	5,810
Luce	382	436
Mackinac	597	661
Macomb	49,740	57,018
Manistee	1,664	1,871
Marquette	4,163	4,522
Mason	1,804	2,039
Mecosta	2,914	3,204
Menominee	1,237	1,391
Midland	4,247	4,765
Missaukee	984	1,133
Monroe	7,053	7,691
Montcalm	3,714	4,151

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **June 2019**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	616	709
Muskegon	12,543	13,532
Newaygo	3,090	3,483
Oakland	47,649	52,092
Oceana	1,830	2,076
Ogemaw	1,683	1,923
Ontonagon	357	412
Osceola	1,406	1,610
Oscoda	634	713
Otsego	1,705	1,927
Ottawa	7,378	8,174
Presque Isle	801	917
Roscommon	2,041	2,301
Saginaw	14,358	15,317
St. Clair	10,279	11,324
St. Joseph	3,766	4,175
Sanilac	2,253	2,569
Schoolcraft	608	677
Shiawassee	3,843	4,311
Tuscola	3,289	3,740
Van Buren	4,738	5,331
Washtenaw	16,085	17,533
Wayne	171,620	187,877
Wexford	2,401	2,695
x-Unassigned	424	449
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>611,753</b>	<b>673,041</b>

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
June 2019

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	51,579	1,798	221,606	274,983	102,015	427	109,851	212,293
Alcona	44	1	271	316	190	1	147	338
Alger	45	1	122	168	132	1	82	215
Allegan	236	10	1,544	1,790	1,068	4	1,016	2,088
Alpena	140	3	1,003	1,146	444	1	581	1,026
Antrim	59	2	365	426	293	2	249	544
Arenac	79	4	389	472	264	0	307	571
Baraga	29	1	138	168	131	0	112	243
Barry	101	5	711	817	541	2	498	1,041
Bay	417	10	2,802	3,229	1,246	1	1,666	2,913
Benzie	39	3	249	291	247	0	171	418
Berrien	706	28	3,692	4,426	1,958	14	1,917	3,889
Branch	141	6	778	925	565	5	540	1,110
Calhoun	628	31	4,166	4,825	1,848	9	2,029	3,886
Cass	133	9	856	998	555	3	585	1,143
Charlevoix	61	2	409	472	290	0	213	503
Cheboygan	99	9	610	718	343	3	405	751
Chippewa	141	6	722	869	373	2	406	781
Clare	175	7	1,068	1,250	576	1	656	1,233
Clinton	92	7	732	831	408	1	448	857
Crawford	52	0	365	417	243	0	242	485
Delta	172	8	783	963	589	2	491	1,082
Dickinson	80	1	418	499	328	0	344	672
Eaton	263	11	1,473	1,747	825	4	856	1,685
Emmet	77	1	431	509	392	1	254	647
Genesee	1,964	86	14,339	16,389	3,658	24	6,000	9,682
Gladwin	121	9	717	847	365	2	431	798
Gogebic	79	4	372	455	336	2	312	650
Grand Traverse	197	13	1,123	1,333	848	4	853	1,705
Gratiot	142	8	871	1,021	602	0	544	1,146

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
June 2019**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	154	7	1,003	1,164	620	1	588	1,209
Houghton	124	3	463	590	595	3	375	973
Huron	134	6	597	737	480	4	419	903
Ingham	1,322	75	6,502	7,899	2,483	17	2,947	5,447
Ionia	157	11	1,081	1,249	555	1	616	1,172
Iosco	105	7	718	830	422	1	482	905
Iron	47	4	240	291	342	0	186	528
Isabella	155	13	1,119	1,287	542	2	662	1,206
Jackson	536	20	4,039	4,595	1,690	6	1,820	3,516
Kalamazoo	826	74	5,580	6,480	2,099	9	2,685	4,793
Kalkaska	67	4	375	446	302	0	267	569
Kent	2,185	103	11,384	13,672	6,011	19	6,075	12,105
Keweenaw	7	1	22	30	27	0	25	52
Lake	106	1	517	624	282	0	283	565
Lapeer	168	13	1,126	1,307	739	3	848	1,590
Leelanau	14	5	116	135	133	0	93	226
Lenawee	260	19	1,663	1,942	910	4	1,055	1,969
Livingston	163	13	1,280	1,456	809	4	976	1,789
Luce	47	2	168	217	114	0	76	190
Mackinac	41	0	168	209	158	0	126	284
Macomb	6,720	125	15,916	22,761	7,815	27	7,977	15,819
Manistee	103	7	581	691	380	1	328	709
Marquette	150	12	937	1,099	733	1	728	1,462
Mason	132	2	621	755	442	0	390	832
Mecosta	156	6	960	1,122	451	3	497	951
Menominee	79	5	391	475	365	1	254	620
Midland	203	15	1,376	1,594	769	3	910	1,682
Missaukee	49	2	294	345	246	2	191	439
Monroe	291	17	2,276	2,584	1,113	9	1,495	2,617
Montcalm	213	14	1,560	1,787	676	5	803	1,484

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**June 2019**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	50	2	265	317	153	0	163	316
Muskegon	891	36	5,277	6,204	2,387	7	2,723	5,117
Newaygo	193	7	1,254	1,454	736	4	708	1,448
Oakland	6,841	148	14,180	21,169	9,441	41	8,697	18,179
Oceana	115	4	607	726	363	0	312	675
Ogemaw	117	4	717	838	395	3	440	838
Ontonagon	22	1	118	141	150	0	114	264
Osceola	129	4	634	767	266	2	358	626
Oscoda	50	4	264	318	167	0	183	350
Otsego	70	9	520	599	333	3	370	706
Ottawa	325	29	2,183	2,537	1,708	3	1,662	3,373
Presque Isle	70	1	284	355	193	0	180	373
Roscommon	126	5	765	896	377	1	468	846
Saginaw	1,119	53	7,425	8,597	2,183	10	2,839	5,032
St. Clair	485	26	3,076	3,587	1,603	6	2,136	3,745
St. Joseph	154	16	1,106	1,276	781	5	798	1,584
Sanilac	171	7	795	973	607	2	553	1,162
Schoolcraft	60	2	188	250	162	1	109	272
Shiawassee	199	7	1,508	1,714	670	1	886	1,557
Tuscola	182	5	1,224	1,411	643	2	805	1,450
Van Buren	320	12	1,744	2,076	1,069	4	1,023	2,096
Washtenaw	1,153	35	4,315	5,503	2,419	8	2,618	5,045
Wayne	17,273	495	67,254	85,022	22,725	105	24,586	47,416
Wexford	159	12	972	1,143	502	4	532	1,038
x-Unassigned	79	2	339	420	21	0	56	77
Entire State	51,579	1,798	221,606	274,983	102,015	427	109,851	212,293

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

# Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

June 2019

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	27,519	730,743	31	60,098	3,310	397,255	79	212,214	30,939	1,400,310
Alcona	18	591	0	54	1	372	0	338	19	1,355
Alger	13	512	0	50	1	329	0	215	14	1,106
Allegan	114	6,883	0	997	10	4,855	1	2,087	125	14,822
Alpena	80	1,928	0	200	7	1,281	0	1,026	87	4,435
Antrim	20	1,236	0	125	2	1,066	0	544	22	2,971
Arenac	22	1,001	0	157	3	700	0	571	25	2,429
Baraga	22	490	0	36	4	379	0	243	26	1,148
Barry	69	3,018	0	421	3	2,218	0	1,041	72	6,698
Bay	342	6,805	0	536	42	4,310	1	2,912	385	14,563
Benzie	17	891	0	103	0	733	0	418	17	2,145
Berrien	497	12,368	0	1,155	53	7,146	1	3,888	551	24,557
Branch	84	3,375	0	395	9	2,481	0	1,110	93	7,361
Calhoun	461	11,278	0	1,225	37	6,767	1	3,885	499	23,155
Cass	112	3,874	0	402	1	2,283	0	1,143	113	7,702
Charlevoix	13	1,151	0	172	1	1,106	0	503	14	2,932
Cheboygan	38	1,716	0	215	5	1,322	0	751	43	4,004
Chippewa	74	2,149	0	232	19	1,465	1	780	94	4,626
Clare	116	2,820	1	250	18	1,490	1	1,232	136	5,792
Clinton	73	2,964	0	425	7	2,076	1	856	81	6,321
Crawford	18	978	2	146	3	598	0	485	23	2,207
Delta	47	2,239	0	256	5	1,497	1	1,081	53	5,073
Dickinson	12	1,436	0	185	1	1,108	0	672	13	3,401
Eaton	144	5,659	0	751	12	3,615	1	1,684	157	11,709
Emmet	8	1,384	0	166	1	1,363	0	647	9	3,560
Genesee	2,278	41,351	4	2,673	293	19,099	7	9,675	2,582	72,798
Gladwin	53	1,761	0	168	7	1,047	0	798	60	3,774
Gogebic	24	1,173	0	85	2	652	0	650	26	2,560
Grand Traverse	33	3,771	0	496	13	3,367	0	1,705	46	9,339
Gratiot	87	2,825	0	296	11	1,995	1	1,145	99	6,261

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

# Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

June 2019

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	104	3,551	2	350	9	2,260	1	1,208	116	7,369
Houghton	56	1,874	0	106	2	1,749	0	973	58	4,702
Huron	28	1,729	0	136	8	1,372	0	903	36	4,140
Ingham	749	19,865	3	1,813	96	10,663	2	5,445	850	37,786
Ionia	76	3,818	0	450	15	2,818	0	1,172	91	8,258
Iosco	64	2,061	0	138	11	1,160	0	905	75	4,264
Iron	37	813	0	61	0	469	0	528	37	1,871
Isabella	78	3,716	0	309	1	2,212	0	1,206	79	7,443
Jackson	368	11,424	3	1,069	64	6,646	0	3,516	435	22,655
Kalamazoo	567	16,377	1	2,099	88	9,296	2	4,791	658	32,563
Kalkaska	24	1,267	0	208	3	987	0	569	27	3,031
Kent	1,684	40,780	1	4,426	263	29,709	2	12,103	1,950	87,018
Keweenaw	2	70	0	9	0	87	0	52	2	218
Lake	43	1,122	0	88	9	515	0	565	52	2,290
Lapeer	94	5,057	0	566	10	3,377	1	1,589	105	10,589
Leelanau	0	584	0	57	0	607	0	226	0	1,474
Lenawee	188	6,083	0	659	25	4,393	1	1,968	214	13,103
Livingston	77	5,180	0	754	7	3,661	2	1,787	86	11,382
Luce	14	441	0	51	0	269	0	190	14	951
Mackinac	10	537	0	65	1	346	0	284	11	1,232
Macomb	1,299	54,800	0	3,872	140	33,559	8	15,811	1,447	108,042
Manistee	41	1,517	0	113	0	1,001	0	709	41	3,340
Marquette	125	3,407	0	350	16	2,233	0	1,462	141	7,452
Mason	58	2,000	0	159	2	1,425	0	832	60	4,416
Mecosta	85	2,919	0	251	6	1,687	0	951	91	5,808
Menominee	19	1,359	0	109	1	822	0	620	20	2,910
Midland	106	4,450	0	506	9	3,092	0	1,682	115	9,730
Missaukee	47	1,074	0	125	3	889	0	439	50	2,527
Monroe	347	8,696	0	887	37	4,860	1	2,616	385	17,059
Montcalm	78	4,809	0	457	9	3,292	0	1,484	87	10,042

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****June 2019**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	19	579	0	86	4	419	0	316	23	1,400
Muskegon	984	15,756	1	1,477	129	9,250	4	5,113	1,118	31,596
Newaygo	154	4,141	0	402	3	2,621	0	1,448	157	8,612
Oakland	1,073	48,960	0	4,301	112	28,513	4	18,175	1,189	99,949
Oceana	79	2,722	0	209	12	1,585	0	675	91	5,191
Ogemaw	47	1,742	0	171	4	1,066	0	838	51	3,817
Ontonagon	2	243	0	25	0	175	0	264	2	707
Osceola	59	1,986	1	306	2	1,083	2	624	64	3,999
Oscoda	12	592	0	68	1	400	0	350	13	1,410
Otsego	51	1,562	0	268	7	1,360	0	706	58	3,896
Ottawa	213	9,501	0	1,491	36	8,652	1	3,372	250	23,016
Presque Isle	12	695	0	82	2	477	0	373	14	1,627
Roscommon	64	1,990	0	145	3	1,062	0	846	67	4,043
Saginaw	1,105	16,893	0	1,216	161	8,530	6	5,026	1,272	31,665
St. Clair	372	11,317	0	1,215	32	6,638	0	3,745	404	22,915
St. Joseph	64	5,604	0	650	9	3,350	0	1,584	73	11,188
Sanilac	85	2,787	0	252	4	1,915	0	1,162	89	6,116
Schoolcraft	25	604	0	70	3	352	1	271	29	1,297
Shiawassee	130	4,921	0	432	22	2,975	0	1,557	152	9,885
Tuscola	92	3,910	1	470	8	2,425	0	1,450	101	8,255
Van Buren	239	6,545	0	796	28	4,306	0	2,096	267	13,743
Washtenaw	535	14,782	0	1,129	66	8,065	0	5,045	601	29,021
Wayne	10,654	230,095	11	11,825	1,254	87,646	24	47,392	11,943	376,958
Wexford	87	2,981	0	258	2	1,999	0	1,038	89	6,276
x-Unassigned	5	828	0	139	0	215	0	77	5	1,259
Entire State	27,519	730,743	31	60,098	3,310	397,255	79	212,214	30,939	1,400,310

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

June 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	6,469	9,813	\$4,381,979.45	652	1,125	\$302,663.14	7,015	10,938	\$4,684,642.59
Alcona	5	6	\$2,709.73	1	2	\$600.00	6	8	\$3,309.73
Alger	8	9	\$5,961.22	0	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$5,961.22
Allegan	35	45	\$17,649.16	2	3	\$825.00	36	48	\$18,474.16
Alpena	22	28	\$9,350.06	1	2	\$173.54	23	30	\$9,523.60
Antrim	11	16	\$6,407.77	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$6,407.77
Arenac	4	4	\$2,688.21	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,688.21
Baraga	13	16	\$6,810.10	2	3	\$775.00	14	19	\$7,585.10
Barry	23	36	\$12,942.98	0	0	\$0.00	23	36	\$12,942.98
Bay	71	112	\$29,915.86	9	14	\$3,782.08	76	126	\$33,697.94
Benzie	8	13	\$5,074.31	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$5,074.31
Berrien	129	160	\$52,814.69	11	19	\$5,048.65	139	179	\$57,863.34
Branch	16	21	\$6,122.53	1	2	\$365.00	17	23	\$6,487.53
Calhoun	108	145	\$44,346.76	8	15	\$3,641.12	116	160	\$47,987.88
Cass	33	42	\$14,627.72	1	2	\$342.00	34	44	\$14,969.72
Charlevoix	4	5	\$1,270.95	1	2	\$355.00	5	7	\$1,625.95
Cheboygan	14	15	\$6,453.66	1	2	\$600.00	15	17	\$7,053.66
Chippewa	20	28	\$9,747.15	2	4	\$965.00	22	32	\$10,712.15
Clare	34	38	\$18,034.28	5	5	\$3,711.59	39	43	\$21,745.87
Clinton	22	35	\$13,548.01	1	1	\$360.00	23	36	\$13,908.01
Crawford	7	8	\$5,084.16	1	1	\$1,361.00	8	9	\$6,445.16
Delta	18	24	\$11,689.53	0	0	\$0.00	18	24	\$11,689.53
Dickinson	27	30	\$18,888.97	0	0	\$0.00	27	30	\$18,888.97
Eaton	53	72	\$24,568.39	5	9	\$1,740.00	57	81	\$26,308.39
Emmet	3	4	\$978.44	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$978.44
Genesee	383	690	\$236,286.37	61	102	\$24,223.00	435	792	\$260,509.37
Gladwin	14	19	\$8,195.91	0	0	\$0.00	14	19	\$8,195.91
Gogebic	23	36	\$17,384.19	0	0	\$0.00	23	36	\$17,384.19
Grand Traverse	31	40	\$14,609.39	1	2	\$600.00	32	42	\$15,209.39
Gratiot	24	36	\$12,696.39	3	4	\$859.88	26	40	\$13,556.27

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

June 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	32	38	\$10,663.83	3	5	\$2,313.30	35	43	\$12,977.13
Houghton	37	45	\$16,221.63	2	3	\$664.65	39	48	\$16,886.28
Huron	13	16	\$3,950.34	1	1	\$175.00	14	17	\$4,125.34
Ingham	302	427	\$149,248.84	47	54	\$12,255.83	319	481	\$161,504.67
Ionia	22	36	\$9,915.51	3	5	\$2,216.33	25	41	\$12,131.84
Iosco	17	22	\$9,345.68	2	2	\$1,606.96	19	24	\$10,952.64
Iron	21	25	\$13,436.15	1	1	\$107.36	21	26	\$13,543.51
Isabella	33	39	\$18,381.28	2	3	\$516.67	33	42	\$18,897.95
Jackson	68	123	\$46,035.20	3	6	\$1,067.75	71	129	\$47,102.95
Kalamazoo	121	210	\$67,662.67	19	37	\$9,786.66	140	247	\$77,449.33
Kalkaska	10	12	\$3,979.94	0	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$3,979.94
Kent	377	450	\$203,460.19	42	61	\$19,328.88	412	511	\$222,789.07
Keweenaw	3	4	\$1,566.22	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,566.22
Lake	11	15	\$6,629.66	0	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$6,629.66
Lapeer	36	45	\$22,307.88	4	7	\$1,740.00	40	52	\$24,047.88
Leelanau	2	2	\$1,710.56	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,710.56
Lenawee	40	50	\$17,291.59	4	5	\$2,352.97	43	55	\$19,644.56
Livingston	38	48	\$22,578.34	1	1	\$261.76	38	49	\$22,840.10
Luce	6	8	\$3,213.91	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,213.91
Mackinac	11	18	\$6,526.15	1	2	\$250.00	12	20	\$6,776.15
Macomb	313	379	\$175,084.20	24	43	\$11,200.74	335	422	\$186,284.94
Manistee	31	37	\$15,340.99	3	3	\$1,250.32	34	40	\$16,591.31
Marquette	45	57	\$22,510.96	3	4	\$778.88	46	61	\$23,289.84
Mason	13	17	\$6,816.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$6,816.46
Mecosta	27	35	\$17,613.61	0	0	\$0.00	27	35	\$17,613.61
Menominee	11	14	\$7,117.02	0	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$7,117.02
Midland	39	55	\$20,483.32	1	2	\$410.00	40	57	\$20,893.32
Missaukee	11	13	\$4,661.88	1	1	\$410.00	12	14	\$5,071.88
Monroe	53	68	\$30,259.73	5	8	\$2,150.00	57	76	\$32,409.73
Montcalm	26	34	\$15,158.34	3	4	\$1,184.78	29	38	\$16,343.12

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

June 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	9	\$6,393.08	1	1	\$329.10	7	10	\$6,722.18
Muskegon	224	261	\$113,793.28	23	32	\$8,631.47	243	293	\$122,424.75
Newaygo	30	35	\$16,547.31	1	2	\$600.00	31	37	\$17,147.31
Oakland	355	431	\$211,135.64	37	80	\$20,046.64	391	511	\$231,182.28
Oceana	27	32	\$12,981.07	3	5	\$1,277.00	29	37	\$14,258.07
Ogemaw	15	16	\$6,947.88	2	4	\$1,065.00	17	20	\$8,012.88
Ontonagon	5	6	\$3,231.34	3	4	\$1,746.35	8	10	\$4,977.69
Osceola	14	16	\$7,317.05	2	4	\$1,792.81	16	20	\$9,109.86
Oscoda	5	5	\$2,109.22	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,109.22
Otsego	24	25	\$9,104.72	1	1	\$339.22	25	26	\$9,443.94
Ottawa	45	57	\$17,653.84	5	7	\$914.77	47	64	\$18,568.61
Presque Isle	5	8	\$3,429.48	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,429.48
Roscommon	27	31	\$21,279.67	1	1	\$410.00	28	32	\$21,689.67
Saginaw	209	384	\$129,601.19	22	37	\$9,397.64	229	421	\$138,998.83
St. Clair	124	146	\$50,315.62	15	22	\$7,283.98	137	168	\$57,599.60
St. Joseph	33	47	\$15,045.13	2	4	\$874.00	35	51	\$15,919.13
Sanilac	24	26	\$12,660.16	1	1	\$175.00	24	27	\$12,835.16
Schoolcraft	8	11	\$2,725.45	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$2,725.45
Shiawassee	30	49	\$16,793.93	2	4	\$1,010.00	32	53	\$17,803.93
Tuscola	38	43	\$21,966.39	1	2	\$600.00	39	45	\$22,566.39
Van Buren	59	78	\$30,796.34	6	12	\$3,613.00	65	90	\$34,409.34
Washtenaw	100	170	\$77,255.87	8	16	\$4,403.15	108	186	\$81,659.02
Wayne	2,112	3,830	\$2,017,481.22	222	431	\$115,257.31	2,307	4,261	\$2,132,738.53
Wexford	18	22	\$9,385.60	2	3	\$540.00	20	25	\$9,925.60
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	6,469	9,813	\$4,381,979.45	652	1,125	\$302,663.14	7,015	10,938	\$4,684,642.59

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

June 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	6,092	9,228	\$4,168,168.63	0	0	\$0.00	6,092	9,228	\$4,168,168.63
Alcona	5	6	\$2,709.73	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,709.73
Alger	8	9	\$5,961.22	0	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$5,961.22
Allegan	35	45	\$17,649.16	0	0	\$0.00	35	45	\$17,649.16
Alpena	20	25	\$8,565.06	0	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$8,565.06
Antrim	11	16	\$6,407.77	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$6,407.77
Arenac	4	4	\$2,688.21	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,688.21
Baraga	13	16	\$6,810.10	0	0	\$0.00	13	16	\$6,810.10
Barry	22	34	\$12,577.98	0	0	\$0.00	22	34	\$12,577.98
Bay	67	101	\$27,421.05	0	0	\$0.00	67	101	\$27,421.05
Benzie	8	13	\$5,074.31	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$5,074.31
Berrien	115	141	\$46,796.75	0	0	\$0.00	115	141	\$46,796.75
Branch	13	15	\$4,438.73	0	0	\$0.00	13	15	\$4,438.73
Calhoun	106	137	\$42,842.22	0	0	\$0.00	106	137	\$42,842.22
Cass	30	39	\$12,794.20	0	0	\$0.00	30	39	\$12,794.20
Charlevoix	4	5	\$1,270.95	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,270.95
Cheboygan	14	15	\$6,453.66	0	0	\$0.00	14	15	\$6,453.66
Chippewa	20	28	\$9,747.15	0	0	\$0.00	20	28	\$9,747.15
Clare	33	37	\$17,204.28	0	0	\$0.00	33	37	\$17,204.28
Clinton	21	33	\$13,258.31	0	0	\$0.00	21	33	\$13,258.31
Crawford	7	8	\$5,084.16	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$5,084.16
Delta	18	23	\$11,610.20	0	0	\$0.00	18	23	\$11,610.20
Dickinson	27	30	\$18,888.97	0	0	\$0.00	27	30	\$18,888.97
Eaton	49	62	\$22,009.30	0	0	\$0.00	49	62	\$22,009.30
Emmet	3	4	\$978.44	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$978.44
Genesee	331	624	\$215,660.12	0	0	\$0.00	331	624	\$215,660.12
Gladwin	14	19	\$8,195.91	0	0	\$0.00	14	19	\$8,195.91
Gogebic	23	34	\$17,117.51	0	0	\$0.00	23	34	\$17,117.51
Grand Traverse	30	38	\$14,213.39	0	0	\$0.00	30	38	\$14,213.39
Gratiot	24	35	\$12,521.45	0	0	\$0.00	24	35	\$12,521.45

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

June 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	32	38	\$10,663.83	0	0	\$0.00	32	38	\$10,663.83
Houghton	35	43	\$15,871.63	0	0	\$0.00	35	43	\$15,871.63
Huron	12	15	\$3,812.45	0	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$3,812.45
Ingham	279	342	\$126,638.28	0	0	\$0.00	279	342	\$126,638.28
Ionia	21	35	\$9,295.51	0	0	\$0.00	21	35	\$9,295.51
Iosco	16	21	\$8,605.68	0	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$8,605.68
Iron	20	24	\$13,261.15	0	0	\$0.00	20	24	\$13,261.15
Isabella	30	36	\$15,846.10	0	0	\$0.00	30	36	\$15,846.10
Jackson	66	121	\$44,443.57	0	0	\$0.00	66	121	\$44,443.57
Kalamazoo	110	196	\$61,887.21	0	0	\$0.00	110	196	\$61,887.21
Kalkaska	10	12	\$3,979.94	0	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$3,979.94
Kent	335	399	\$174,532.62	0	0	\$0.00	335	399	\$174,532.62
Keweenaw	2	2	\$966.22	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$966.22
Lake	11	15	\$6,629.66	0	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$6,629.66
Lapeer	34	42	\$21,286.67	0	0	\$0.00	34	42	\$21,286.67
Leelanau	2	2	\$1,710.56	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,710.56
Lenawee	37	43	\$16,336.35	0	0	\$0.00	37	43	\$16,336.35
Livingston	37	47	\$20,578.34	0	0	\$0.00	37	47	\$20,578.34
Luce	6	8	\$3,213.91	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,213.91
Mackinac	11	18	\$6,526.15	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$6,526.15
Macomb	294	356	\$162,076.71	0	0	\$0.00	294	356	\$162,076.71
Manistee	31	37	\$15,340.99	0	0	\$0.00	31	37	\$15,340.99
Marquette	43	54	\$21,761.65	0	0	\$0.00	43	54	\$21,761.65
Mason	13	16	\$6,702.82	0	0	\$0.00	13	16	\$6,702.82
Mecosta	27	35	\$17,613.61	0	0	\$0.00	27	35	\$17,613.61
Menominee	11	14	\$7,117.02	0	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$7,117.02
Midland	32	48	\$17,380.40	0	0	\$0.00	32	48	\$17,380.40
Missaukee	10	11	\$4,061.88	0	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$4,061.88
Monroe	50	65	\$28,604.15	0	0	\$0.00	50	65	\$28,604.15
Montcalm	26	34	\$15,158.34	0	0	\$0.00	26	34	\$15,158.34

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

June 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	9	\$6,393.08	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$6,393.08
Muskegon	191	224	\$98,022.97	0	0	\$0.00	191	224	\$98,022.97
Newaygo	29	33	\$15,947.31	0	0	\$0.00	29	33	\$15,947.31
Oakland	344	415	\$202,190.18	0	0	\$0.00	344	415	\$202,190.18
Oceana	26	31	\$12,806.07	0	0	\$0.00	26	31	\$12,806.07
Ogemaw	14	15	\$6,327.88	0	0	\$0.00	14	15	\$6,327.88
Ontonagon	5	6	\$3,231.34	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,231.34
Osceola	14	16	\$7,317.05	0	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$7,317.05
Oscoda	5	5	\$2,109.22	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,109.22
Otsego	23	24	\$8,484.72	0	0	\$0.00	23	24	\$8,484.72
Ottawa	40	52	\$14,044.36	0	0	\$0.00	40	52	\$14,044.36
Presque Isle	4	6	\$2,389.48	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,389.48
Roscommon	27	31	\$21,279.67	0	0	\$0.00	27	31	\$21,279.67
Saginaw	190	352	\$123,079.20	0	0	\$0.00	190	352	\$123,079.20
St. Clair	117	132	\$46,738.03	0	0	\$0.00	117	132	\$46,738.03
St. Joseph	33	45	\$14,842.71	0	0	\$0.00	33	45	\$14,842.71
Sanilac	24	26	\$12,660.16	0	0	\$0.00	24	26	\$12,660.16
Schoolcraft	7	9	\$2,375.45	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,375.45
Shiawassee	29	48	\$16,688.29	0	0	\$0.00	29	48	\$16,688.29
Tuscola	37	42	\$21,456.39	0	0	\$0.00	37	42	\$21,456.39
Van Buren	57	73	\$30,062.80	0	0	\$0.00	57	73	\$30,062.80
Washtenaw	94	163	\$72,631.34	0	0	\$0.00	94	163	\$72,631.34
Wayne	2,042	3,726	\$1,979,519.88	0	0	\$0.00	2,042	3,726	\$1,979,519.88
Wexford	16	20	\$8,717.36	0	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$8,717.36
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	6,092	9,228	\$4,168,168.63	0	0	\$0.00	6,092	9,228	\$4,168,168.63

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

June 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	514	585	\$213,810.82	652	1,125	\$302,663.14	1,166	1,710	\$516,473.96
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$825.00	2	3	\$825.00
Alpena	2	3	\$785.00	1	2	\$173.54	3	5	\$958.54
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$775.00	2	3	\$775.00
Barry	1	2	\$365.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Bay	11	11	\$2,494.81	9	14	\$3,782.08	20	25	\$6,276.89
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	16	19	\$6,017.94	11	19	\$5,048.65	27	38	\$11,066.59
Branch	3	6	\$1,683.80	1	2	\$365.00	4	8	\$2,048.80
Calhoun	6	8	\$1,504.54	8	15	\$3,641.12	14	23	\$5,145.66
Cass	3	3	\$1,833.52	1	2	\$342.00	4	5	\$2,175.52
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$355.00	1	2	\$355.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$965.00	2	4	\$965.00
Clare	1	1	\$830.00	5	5	\$3,711.59	6	6	\$4,541.59
Clinton	2	2	\$289.70	1	1	\$360.00	3	3	\$649.70
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,361.00	1	1	\$1,361.00
Delta	1	1	\$79.33	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$79.33
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	9	10	\$2,559.09	5	9	\$1,740.00	14	19	\$4,299.09
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	56	66	\$20,626.25	61	102	\$24,223.00	117	168	\$44,849.25
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	2	2	\$266.68	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$266.68
Grand Traverse	1	2	\$396.00	1	2	\$600.00	2	4	\$996.00
Gratiot	1	1	\$174.94	3	4	\$859.88	4	5	\$1,034.82

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

June 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,313.30	3	5	\$2,313.30
Houghton	2	2	\$350.00	2	3	\$664.65	4	5	\$1,014.65
Huron	1	1	\$137.89	1	1	\$175.00	2	2	\$312.89
Ingham	77	85	\$22,610.56	47	54	\$12,255.83	124	139	\$34,866.39
Ionia	1	1	\$620.00	3	5	\$2,216.33	4	6	\$2,836.33
Iosco	1	1	\$740.00	2	2	\$1,606.96	3	3	\$2,346.96
Iron	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$107.36	2	2	\$282.36
Isabella	3	3	\$2,535.18	2	3	\$516.67	5	6	\$3,051.85
Jackson	2	2	\$1,591.63	3	6	\$1,067.75	5	8	\$2,659.38
Kalamazoo	13	14	\$5,775.46	19	37	\$9,786.66	32	51	\$15,562.12
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	50	51	\$28,927.57	42	61	\$19,328.88	92	112	\$48,256.45
Keweenaw	1	2	\$600.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	3	3	\$1,021.21	4	7	\$1,740.00	7	10	\$2,761.21
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	7	\$955.24	4	5	\$2,352.97	9	12	\$3,308.21
Livingston	1	1	\$2,000.00	1	1	\$261.76	2	2	\$2,261.76
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$250.00	1	2	\$250.00
Macomb	23	23	\$13,007.49	24	43	\$11,200.74	47	66	\$24,208.23
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,250.32	3	3	\$1,250.32
Marquette	2	3	\$749.31	3	4	\$778.88	5	7	\$1,528.19
Mason	1	1	\$113.64	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$113.64
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	7	7	\$3,102.92	1	2	\$410.00	8	9	\$3,512.92
Missaukee	1	2	\$600.00	1	1	\$410.00	2	3	\$1,010.00
Monroe	3	3	\$1,655.58	5	8	\$2,150.00	8	11	\$3,805.58
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,184.78	3	4	\$1,184.78

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

June 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$329.10	1	1	\$329.10
Muskegon	36	37	\$15,770.31	23	32	\$8,631.47	59	69	\$24,401.78
Newaygo	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00	2	4	\$1,200.00
Oakland	14	16	\$8,945.46	37	80	\$20,046.64	51	96	\$28,992.10
Oceana	1	1	\$175.00	3	5	\$1,277.00	4	6	\$1,452.00
Ogemaw	1	1	\$620.00	2	4	\$1,065.00	3	5	\$1,685.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,746.35	3	4	\$1,746.35
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,792.81	2	4	\$1,792.81
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	1	\$620.00	1	1	\$339.22	2	2	\$959.22
Ottawa	5	5	\$3,609.48	5	7	\$914.77	10	12	\$4,524.25
Presque Isle	1	2	\$1,040.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$1,040.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$410.00	1	1	\$410.00
Saginaw	24	32	\$6,521.99	22	37	\$9,397.64	46	69	\$15,919.63
St. Clair	12	14	\$3,577.59	15	22	\$7,283.98	27	36	\$10,861.57
St. Joseph	2	2	\$202.42	2	4	\$874.00	4	6	\$1,076.42
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$175.00
Schoolcraft	2	2	\$350.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$350.00
Shiawassee	1	1	\$105.64	2	4	\$1,010.00	3	5	\$1,115.64
Tuscola	1	1	\$510.00	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$1,110.00
Van Buren	5	5	\$733.54	6	12	\$3,613.00	11	17	\$4,346.54
Washtenaw	7	7	\$4,624.53	8	16	\$4,403.15	15	23	\$9,027.68
Wayne	85	104	\$37,961.34	222	431	\$115,257.31	307	535	\$153,218.65
Wexford	2	2	\$668.24	2	3	\$540.00	4	5	\$1,208.24
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	514	585	\$213,810.82	652	1,125	\$302,663.14	1,166	1,710	\$516,473.96

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
June 2019

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	70	\$6,925.25	90	\$10,802.61	25	\$71,918.47	4,007	\$1,807,028.24	411	\$197,094.51	4,625	\$2,074,399.55	0	\$0.00	6,092	9,228	\$4,168,168.63
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,311.47	0	\$0.00	2	\$398.26	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,709.73
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,958.66	0	\$0.00	6	\$4,002.56	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$5,961.22
Allegan	3	\$215.00	2	\$195.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$8,498.43	4	\$2,026.27	19	\$6,714.46	0	\$0.00	35	45	\$17,649.16
Alpena	1	\$30.00	2	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$3,544.27	1	\$363.70	14	\$4,567.09	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$8,565.06
Antrim	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,247.29	1	\$482.98	9	\$3,637.50	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$6,407.77
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$642.06	1	\$452.70	2	\$1,593.45	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,688.21
Baraga	0	\$0.00	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$3,931.71	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,778.39	0	\$0.00	13	16	\$6,810.10
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,565.19	1	\$267.63	18	\$7,745.16	0	\$0.00	22	34	\$12,577.98
Bay	2	\$174.08	12	\$1,649.00	0	\$0.00	32	\$10,692.16	7	\$2,388.97	48	\$12,516.84	0	\$0.00	67	101	\$27,421.05
Benzie	0	\$0.00	2	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$3,007.64	1	\$180.01	5	\$1,786.66	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$5,074.31
Berrien	11	\$1,004.50	7	\$987.50	0	\$0.00	39	\$13,861.11	36	\$16,038.74	48	\$14,904.90	0	\$0.00	115	141	\$46,796.75
Branch	2	\$85.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$287.72	2	\$339.30	10	\$3,726.71	0	\$0.00	13	15	\$4,438.73
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	1	\$100.00	1	\$756.11	67	\$17,476.07	2	\$375.13	66	\$24,134.91	0	\$0.00	106	137	\$42,842.22
Cass	0	\$0.00	6	\$825.29	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,943.80	3	\$1,561.97	16	\$5,463.14	0	\$0.00	30	39	\$12,794.20
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	1	\$97.16	0	\$0.00	1	\$422.82	1	\$285.92	2	\$465.05	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,270.95
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$338.95	7	\$3,069.20	0	\$0.00	7	\$3,045.51	0	\$0.00	14	15	\$6,453.66
Chippewa	1	\$200.00	5	\$973.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,994.61	3	\$2,039.41	10	\$3,540.13	0	\$0.00	20	28	\$9,747.15
Clare	1	\$68.83	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$4,268.87	1	\$317.20	27	\$12,549.38	0	\$0.00	33	37	\$17,204.28
Clinton	0	\$0.00	1	\$198.07	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,714.44	4	\$2,206.14	14	\$6,139.66	0	\$0.00	21	33	\$13,258.31
Crawford	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$3,961.66	0	\$0.00	2	\$922.50	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$5,084.16
Delta	0	\$0.00	2	\$138.86	0	\$0.00	9	\$5,679.64	0	\$0.00	12	\$5,791.70	0	\$0.00	18	23	\$11,610.20
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$5,359.87	4	\$3,076.00	16	\$10,453.10	0	\$0.00	27	30	\$18,888.97
Eaton	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$5,783.14	9	\$3,930.77	32	\$12,095.39	0	\$0.00	49	62	\$22,009.30
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$376.54	0	\$0.00	2	\$601.90	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$978.44
Genesee	1	\$200.00	1	\$91.69	0	\$0.00	300	\$95,231.34	15	\$8,208.99	307	\$111,928.10	0	\$0.00	331	624	\$215,660.12
Gladwin	2	\$164.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$3,748.60	1	\$418.86	9	\$3,863.50	0	\$0.00	14	19	\$8,195.91
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$5,321.59	1	\$837.54	21	\$10,958.38	0	\$0.00	23	34	\$17,117.51
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$6,372.44	0	\$0.00	22	\$7,840.95	0	\$0.00	30	38	\$14,213.39
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$450.00	14	\$4,887.88	0	\$0.00	20	\$7,183.57	0	\$0.00	24	35	\$12,521.45

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

June 2019

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	6	\$615.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$3,829.01	2	\$507.31	19	\$5,712.51	0	\$0.00	32	38	\$10,663.83
Houghton	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$3,088.31	1	\$618.00	30	\$12,105.32	0	\$0.00	35	43	\$15,871.63
Huron	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,179.77	2	\$580.77	8	\$2,016.91	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$3,812.45
Ingham	1	\$200.00	4	\$484.00	2	\$6,697.00	98	\$37,100.15	40	\$14,711.83	197	\$67,445.30	0	\$0.00	279	342	\$126,638.28
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,019.25	2	\$1,103.38	18	\$5,172.88	0	\$0.00	21	35	\$9,295.51
Iosco	2	\$199.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,442.59	3	\$2,060.83	9	\$3,902.27	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$8,605.68
Iron	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$4,147.67	1	\$506.94	15	\$8,546.54	0	\$0.00	20	24	\$13,261.15
Isabella	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$9,349.24	1	\$499.59	18	\$5,962.27	0	\$0.00	30	36	\$15,846.10
Jackson	1	\$149.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	55	\$17,180.78	6	\$3,478.22	59	\$23,634.87	0	\$0.00	66	121	\$44,443.57
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	91	\$26,294.17	11	\$3,170.36	94	\$32,422.68	0	\$0.00	110	196	\$61,887.21
Kalkaska	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,461.48	1	\$553.59	7	\$1,864.87	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$3,979.94
Kent	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$14,783.93	182	\$80,285.37	14	\$6,093.37	199	\$73,369.95	0	\$0.00	335	399	\$174,532.62
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$292.84	0	\$0.00	1	\$673.38	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$966.22
Lake	2	\$140.00	1	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$3,467.87	2	\$1,125.71	5	\$1,756.08	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$6,629.66
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$5,307.04	5	\$2,875.22	23	\$13,104.41	0	\$0.00	34	42	\$21,286.67
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,710.56	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,710.56
Lenawee	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,613.22	6	\$3,125.38	22	\$8,547.75	0	\$0.00	37	43	\$16,336.35
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,458.21	6	\$4,614.23	25	\$11,505.90	0	\$0.00	37	47	\$20,578.34
Luce	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,582.97	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,430.94	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,213.91
Mackinac	2	\$135.00	4	\$689.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$643.11	3	\$2,407.02	6	\$2,652.02	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$6,526.15
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	153	\$55,793.28	24	\$13,089.61	179	\$93,193.82	0	\$0.00	294	356	\$162,076.71
Manistee	1	\$65.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$7,167.73	1	\$671.60	18	\$7,436.66	0	\$0.00	31	37	\$15,340.99
Marquette	2	\$156.00	3	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$9,782.69	2	\$1,130.90	25	\$10,392.06	0	\$0.00	43	54	\$21,761.65
Mason	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,899.89	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,602.93	0	\$0.00	13	16	\$6,702.82
Mecosta	4	\$501.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,116.50	19	\$9,818.79	3	\$1,415.49	8	\$2,761.83	0	\$0.00	27	35	\$17,613.61
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,285.19	3	\$2,007.51	8	\$3,824.32	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$7,117.02
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$8,525.42	3	\$1,445.93	20	\$7,409.05	0	\$0.00	32	48	\$17,380.40
Missaukee	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$311.53	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,550.35	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$4,061.88
Monroe	6	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,048.16	26	\$7,954.72	4	\$730.04	28	\$16,571.23	0	\$0.00	50	65	\$28,604.15
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$6,603.46	1	\$192.87	19	\$8,362.01	0	\$0.00	26	34	\$15,158.34

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
June 2019

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$3,364.00	2	\$660.59	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,168.49	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$6,393.08
Muskegon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,079.78	105	\$51,435.37	14	\$6,637.60	104	\$37,870.22	0	\$0.00	191	224	\$98,022.97
Newaygo	1	\$100.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$6,319.61	2	\$871.84	17	\$8,615.86	0	\$0.00	29	33	\$15,947.31
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	145	\$60,520.84	21	\$9,468.16	249	\$132,201.18	0	\$0.00	344	415	\$202,190.18
Oceana	1	\$50.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$7,913.84	5	\$2,215.79	10	\$2,586.44	0	\$0.00	26	31	\$12,806.07
Ogemaw	1	\$105.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$3,277.58	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,945.30	0	\$0.00	14	15	\$6,327.88
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.29	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,881.05	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,231.34
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$3,676.71	1	\$373.12	9	\$3,267.22	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$7,317.05
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$714.60	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,394.62	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,109.22
Otsego	1	\$132.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,336.64	1	\$253.00	13	\$4,763.08	0	\$0.00	23	24	\$8,484.72
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	4	\$680.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$3,029.79	3	\$2,169.39	25	\$8,165.18	0	\$0.00	40	52	\$14,044.36
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,314.88	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,074.60	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,389.48
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,993.15	16	\$8,555.54	2	\$466.56	11	\$6,264.42	0	\$0.00	27	31	\$21,279.67
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,948.00	170	\$56,267.29	7	\$4,028.95	174	\$58,834.96	0	\$0.00	190	352	\$123,079.20
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,152.21	73	\$18,297.16	6	\$4,056.92	52	\$22,231.74	0	\$0.00	117	132	\$46,738.03
St. Joseph	2	\$185.00	7	\$544.04	1	\$3,250.68	11	\$3,246.58	2	\$646.38	22	\$6,970.03	0	\$0.00	33	45	\$14,842.71
Sanilac	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,178.73	0	\$0.00	19	\$11,281.43	0	\$0.00	24	26	\$12,660.16
Schoolcraft	1	\$200.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$111.32	3	\$1,279.46	3	\$584.67	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,375.45
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$6,493.97	3	\$2,130.65	22	\$8,063.67	0	\$0.00	29	48	\$16,688.29
Tuscola	1	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$9,450.49	5	\$2,195.21	19	\$9,730.69	0	\$0.00	37	42	\$21,456.39
Van Buren	7	\$814.20	7	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$8,058.53	9	\$5,395.96	30	\$15,094.11	0	\$0.00	57	73	\$30,062.80
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	74	\$31,252.66	9	\$5,564.82	80	\$35,813.86	0	\$0.00	94	163	\$72,631.34
Wayne	1	\$50.00	2	\$95.00	7	\$21,940.00	1,765	\$965,204.20	71	\$33,842.96	1,880	\$958,387.72	0	\$0.00	2,042	3,726	\$1,979,519.88
Wexford	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,604.50	2	\$983.81	9	\$3,929.05	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$8,717.36
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	70	\$6,925.25	90	\$10,802.61	25	\$71,918.47	4,007	\$1,807,028.24	411	\$197,094.51	4,625	\$2,074,399.55	0	\$0.00	6,092	9,228	\$4,168,168.63

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

June 2019

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	347	\$176,226.51	12	\$13,554.91	431	\$60,033.62	9	\$9,961.63	870	\$227,022.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,166	1,710	\$516,473.96
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$650.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$825.00
Alpena	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$338.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$958.54
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$775.00
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Bay	2	\$1,129.40	0	\$0.00	16	\$2,421.49	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$6,276.89
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	8	\$4,145.64	0	\$0.00	14	\$1,340.31	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,080.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	38	\$11,066.59
Branch	2	\$718.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$2,048.80
Calhoun	5	\$1,145.86	0	\$0.00	5	\$569.80	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,430.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	23	\$5,145.66
Cass	3	\$1,833.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$342.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,175.52
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$355.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$355.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$965.00
Clare	3	\$1,405.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,636.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$4,541.59
Clinton	1	\$360.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$289.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$649.70
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,361.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,361.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$79.33	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$79.33
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	11	\$3,125.34	0	\$0.00	5	\$663.75	0	\$0.00	3	\$510.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	19	\$4,299.09
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	31	\$15,906.96	0	\$0.00	74	\$10,924.76	0	\$0.00	61	\$16,059.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	117	168	\$44,849.25
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$266.68	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$266.68
Grand Traverse	2	\$396.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$996.00
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$508.02	0	\$0.00	2	\$526.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,034.82

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

June 2019

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,065.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,313.30
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$414.65	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,014.65
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$312.89	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$312.89
Ingham	30	\$16,374.09	2	\$1,478.73	88	\$12,655.57	0	\$0.00	17	\$3,810.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	124	139	\$34,866.39
Ionia	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$716.33	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,836.33
Iosco	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$106.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,346.96
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$282.36	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$282.36
Isabella	3	\$1,445.18	0	\$0.00	2	\$106.67	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,051.85
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$292.75	0	\$0.00	4	\$950.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$2,659.38
Kalamazoo	18	\$7,772.76	0	\$0.00	4	\$602.36	0	\$0.00	26	\$7,054.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	32	51	\$15,562.12
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	63	\$34,870.17	1	\$535.12	11	\$1,680.35	1	\$1,500.00	34	\$7,820.91	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	92	112	\$48,256.45
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	3	\$1,300.58	0	\$0.00	1	\$130.63	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$2,761.21
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	2	\$537.40	0	\$0.00	7	\$670.81	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$3,308.21
Livingston	1	\$261.76	1	\$2,000.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,261.76
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$250.00
Macomb	19	\$10,538.12	2	\$2,891.39	10	\$1,430.84	0	\$0.00	33	\$9,270.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	47	66	\$24,208.23
Manistee	1	\$410.00	1	\$753.48	1	\$86.84	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,250.32
Marquette	2	\$685.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$253.19	0	\$0.00	2	\$590.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,528.19
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$113.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$113.64
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	6	\$3,221.41	0	\$0.00	3	\$291.51	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$3,512.92
Missaukee	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,010.00
Monroe	3	\$1,655.58	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$3,805.58
Montcalm	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$64.78	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,184.78

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39** **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**June 2019**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	1	\$329.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$329.10
Muskegon	20	\$10,183.02	1	\$1,218.74	26	\$3,901.57	3	\$2,464.04	15	\$3,722.89	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	59	69	\$24,401.78
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,200.00
Oakland	16	\$7,824.82	1	\$689.38	2	\$302.22	0	\$0.00	67	\$18,511.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	51	96	\$28,992.10
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$276.73	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,175.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,452.00
Ogemaw	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,065.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,685.00
Ontonagon	1	\$108.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$314.35	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,746.35
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,792.81
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	\$959.22	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$959.22
Ottawa	3	\$1,964.48	0	\$0.00	3	\$184.77	1	\$1,500.00	5	\$875.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$4,524.25
Presque Isle	2	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$1,040.00
Roscommon	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$410.00
Saginaw	4	\$2,086.04	0	\$0.00	29	\$3,506.66	0	\$0.00	35	\$9,303.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	46	69	\$15,919.63
St. Clair	6	\$3,754.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$1,877.57	1	\$1,500.00	14	\$3,730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	36	\$10,861.57
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$202.42	0	\$0.00	4	\$874.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,076.42
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$350.00
Shiawassee	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$105.64	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,115.64
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	1	\$510.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,110.00
Van Buren	1	\$98.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$635.54	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,613.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$4,346.54
Washtenaw	9	\$5,412.68	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,615.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	23	\$9,027.68
Wayne	53	\$28,385.34	2	\$3,478.07	73	\$10,904.86	0	\$0.00	404	\$105,950.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	307	535	\$153,218.65
Wexford	1	\$493.24	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,208.24
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	347	\$176,226.51	12	\$13,554.91	431	\$60,033.62	9	\$9,961.63	870	\$227,022.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,166	1,710	\$516,473.96

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**June 2019**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	20,336	35,242	\$14,941,258.02	\$734.72	\$423.96	38,332	72,200
Alcona	10	15	\$6,064.60	\$606.46	\$404.31	19	35
Alger	12	24	\$13,118.20	\$1,093.18	\$546.59	18	36
Allegan	116	194	\$81,881.85	\$705.88	\$422.07	206	393
Alpena	56	90	\$35,775.60	\$638.85	\$397.51	103	185
Antrim	19	30	\$8,835.50	\$465.03	\$294.52	44	76
Arenac	27	56	\$22,172.50	\$821.20	\$395.94	46	100
Baraga	13	15	\$7,379.25	\$567.63	\$491.95	32	54
Barry	54	88	\$31,319.25	\$579.99	\$355.90	128	234
Bay	331	563	\$224,340.77	\$677.77	\$398.47	569	1,035
Benzie	10	12	\$6,186.45	\$618.65	\$515.54	18	32
Berrien	299	569	\$224,257.74	\$750.03	\$394.13	608	1,263
Branch	54	96	\$36,557.50	\$676.99	\$380.81	95	194
Calhoun	351	602	\$264,137.69	\$752.53	\$438.77	632	1,243
Cass	74	149	\$51,904.70	\$701.41	\$348.35	143	281
Charlevoix	41	58	\$21,736.35	\$530.15	\$374.76	77	128
Cheboygan	28	45	\$21,442.55	\$765.81	\$476.50	58	112
Chippewa	38	54	\$20,689.35	\$544.46	\$383.14	96	169
Clare	60	98	\$40,051.90	\$667.53	\$408.69	130	238
Clinton	75	124	\$54,157.35	\$722.10	\$436.75	166	297
Crawford	19	25	\$9,486.45	\$499.29	\$379.46	28	50
Delta	87	146	\$63,351.70	\$728.18	\$433.92	134	240
Dickinson	42	61	\$27,115.45	\$645.61	\$444.52	84	145
Eaton	172	300	\$125,192.51	\$727.86	\$417.31	335	618
Emmet	28	48	\$16,215.50	\$579.13	\$337.82	50	85
Genesee	1,744	2,984	\$1,251,084.65	\$717.37	\$419.26	3,095	5,700
Gladwin	52	83	\$29,035.80	\$558.38	\$349.83	95	169
Gogebic	29	45	\$18,587.45	\$640.95	\$413.05	47	84
Grand Traverse	115	155	\$70,750.80	\$615.22	\$456.46	227	363
Gratiot	83	144	\$58,790.00	\$708.31	\$408.26	141	269

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**June 2019**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	64	127	\$50,513.55	\$789.27	\$397.74	117	228
Houghton	33	43	\$13,215.45	\$400.47	\$307.34	81	133
Huron	57	109	\$34,142.27	\$598.99	\$313.23	86	172
Ingham	659	1,157	\$495,231.75	\$751.49	\$428.03	1,176	2,305
Ionia	72	122	\$45,951.60	\$638.22	\$376.65	131	260
Iosco	65	116	\$42,288.95	\$650.60	\$364.56	110	204
Iron	11	18	\$7,594.50	\$690.41	\$421.92	27	56
Isabella	71	109	\$50,096.35	\$705.58	\$459.60	158	279
Jackson	329	578	\$256,841.29	\$780.67	\$444.36	638	1,242
Kalamazoo	503	888	\$373,699.71	\$742.94	\$420.83	963	1,898
Kalkaska	37	68	\$18,546.65	\$501.26	\$272.74	57	121
Kent	1,072	1,865	\$790,884.16	\$737.77	\$424.07	2,032	3,855
Keweenaw	4	10	\$3,668.50	\$917.13	\$366.85	6	16
Lake	17	35	\$10,470.00	\$615.88	\$299.14	38	74
Lapeer	137	221	\$85,432.60	\$623.60	\$386.57	226	394
Leelanau	12	14	\$5,657.75	\$471.48	\$404.13	23	39
Lenawee	238	400	\$153,525.17	\$645.06	\$383.81	412	772
Livingston	153	238	\$115,256.95	\$753.31	\$484.27	252	414
Luce	2	4	\$1,369.10	\$684.55	\$342.28	11	19
Mackinac	6	9	\$3,412.25	\$568.71	\$379.14	12	25
Macomb	1,219	2,002	\$864,694.54	\$709.35	\$431.92	2,224	4,001
Manistee	29	43	\$14,665.95	\$505.72	\$341.07	64	116
Marquette	102	164	\$62,006.20	\$607.90	\$378.09	212	377
Mason	37	59	\$24,453.25	\$660.90	\$414.46	77	139
Mecosta	96	169	\$68,369.30	\$712.18	\$404.55	155	297
Menominee	23	30	\$10,843.30	\$471.45	\$361.44	51	78
Midland	177	293	\$122,936.70	\$694.56	\$419.58	319	584
Missaukee	18	41	\$11,622.25	\$645.68	\$283.47	26	58
Monroe	201	323	\$137,255.12	\$682.86	\$424.94	410	742
Montcalm	87	155	\$48,912.65	\$562.21	\$315.57	161	312

\*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**June 2019**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	9	24	\$8,251.95	\$916.88	\$343.83	17	41
Muskegon	675	1,215	\$473,454.87	\$701.41	\$389.67	1,206	2,350
Newaygo	107	191	\$87,057.19	\$813.62	\$455.80	180	358
Oakland	1,193	1,934	\$872,665.99	\$731.49	\$451.22	2,230	3,995
Oceana	32	55	\$21,020.55	\$656.89	\$382.19	79	149
Ogemaw	36	64	\$23,544.80	\$654.02	\$367.89	64	121
Ontonagon	3	7	\$1,631.60	\$543.87	\$233.09	6	11
Osceola	54	98	\$32,016.90	\$592.91	\$326.70	83	172
Oscoda	6	12	\$3,890.20	\$648.37	\$324.18	9	19
Otsego	96	169	\$68,393.10	\$712.43	\$404.69	151	288
Ottawa	253	398	\$175,403.35	\$693.29	\$440.71	524	924
Presque Isle	11	22	\$7,854.10	\$714.01	\$357.00	24	46
Roscommon	16	28	\$8,910.88	\$556.93	\$318.25	52	98
Saginaw	937	1,826	\$724,500.44	\$773.21	\$396.77	1,615	3,316
St. Clair	231	391	\$160,603.15	\$695.25	\$410.75	459	834
St. Joseph	62	105	\$45,577.61	\$735.12	\$434.07	122	225
Sanilac	92	155	\$58,921.50	\$640.45	\$380.14	139	259
Schoolcraft	7	12	\$2,797.80	\$399.69	\$233.15	16	31
Shiawassee	142	246	\$96,020.10	\$676.20	\$390.33	259	475
Tuscola	115	194	\$67,143.95	\$583.86	\$346.10	199	377
Van Buren	157	256	\$105,828.26	\$674.07	\$413.39	293	568
Washtenaw	421	694	\$312,385.79	\$742.01	\$450.12	764	1,378
Wayne	6,035	10,723	\$4,769,036.57	\$790.23	\$444.75	12,020	22,868
Wexford	66	121	\$42,023.75	\$636.72	\$347.30	114	220
x-Unassigned	10	19	\$7,146.40	\$714.64	\$376.13	28	39
Entire State	20,336	35,242	\$14,941,258.02	\$734.72	\$423.96	38,332	72,200

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

June 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	64,179	57,361	55,942	55,437	55,863	55,810	54,695	54,176	53,355	53,964	53,312	53,339	52,948	50,086	48,693	48,128	45,895	45,158	15,435	16,648	990,424
Alcona	45	39	49	46	40	45	36	43	44	49	45	37	48	52	46	44	44	43	11	5	811
Alger	38	31	44	37	37	39	34	39	31	51	56	41	42	36	44	31	41	37	11	10	730
Allegan	718	582	618	606	606	606	599	596	610	615	602	589	598	574	534	510	467	450	111	88	10,679
Alpena	167	171	164	163	143	162	161	154	155	164	152	159	145	151	161	135	124	147	30	38	2,846
Antrim	123	107	102	116	133	114	97	115	98	103	99	130	130	105	123	112	122	118	26	11	2,084
Arenac	94	81	84	81	99	71	91	80	87	77	86	77	89	75	75	80	64	79	23	17	1,510
Baraga	41	43	35	42	50	48	40	52	37	44	43	40	39	45	54	41	38	37	13	15	797
Barry	302	256	262	265	277	288	286	268	254	269	243	269	271	211	252	265	248	196	52	40	4,774
Bay	599	540	538	531	507	513	513	480	545	526	562	553	570	497	522	519	480	437	144	159	9,735
Benzie	76	76	84	72	82	89	79	79	74	75	80	84	76	100	70	75	81	67	28	10	1,457
Berrien	1,019	968	964	988	958	1,033	1,030	970	969	969	957	932	934	988	883	829	800	684	235	190	17,300
Branch	386	275	274	293	269	285	296	274	311	288	302	284	288	292	267	255	213	235	60	57	5,204
Calhoun	1,075	939	929	913	940	959	961	862	861	858	876	894	853	809	783	812	760	744	212	184	16,224
Cass	320	252	279	283	312	298	314	301	285	301	316	299	308	273	262	283	242	243	64	67	5,302
Charlevoix	154	142	115	100	105	110	120	105	122	126	105	113	112	121	110	89	110	97	23	17	2,096
Cheboygan	141	162	138	130	156	136	134	140	126	138	135	147	182	155	143	166	134	140	31	33	2,667
Chippewa	222	184	210	207	180	206	167	170	162	207	180	154	178	147	130	153	151	132	43	33	3,216
Clare	237	208	179	193	214	204	187	205	205	181	207	196	194	198	205	166	182	175	45	76	3,657
Clinton	303	264	259	280	283	238	259	258	294	254	269	248	241	223	227	223	219	193	40	42	4,617
Crawford	68	80	85	82	79	83	71	75	72	79	84	75	75	65	64	61	78	57	17	17	1,367
Delta	220	197	186	178	192	182	193	172	166	171	156	180	171	144	160	178	156	167	50	51	3,270
Dickinson	131	116	129	121	110	137	137	125	119	121	115	134	105	122	96	127	100	109	25	24	2,203
Eaton	527	479	477	438	476	484	510	497	476	477	477	454	419	397	388	425	430	384	104	67	8,386
Emmet	149	157	125	143	146	145	120	133	135	140	127	130	134	126	124	138	125	120	24	11	2,452
Genesee	3,403	3,071	3,151	3,001	3,029	3,100	2,974	2,956	2,924	2,892	2,927	2,893	2,815	2,673	2,562	2,474	2,438	2,326	922	1,009	53,540
Gladwin	132	153	138	136	134	135	133	122	134	146	105	134	140	127	116	122	124	105	38	47	2,421
Gogebic	92	84	84	88	91	71	80	83	79	89	84	86	87	69	66	85	67	61	31	166	1,643
Grand Traverse	426	396	382	382	333	388	364	374	363	333	350	378	333	336	328	343	313	299	56	51	6,528
Gratiot	299	235	242	229	250	233	242	226	212	233	238	233	223	228	227	200	197	192	79	66	4,284

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

June 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	338	289	313	272	267	322	265	279	266	276	238	297	263	241	255	245	204	228	68	51	4,977
Houghton	198	222	173	188	181	171	182	176	200	181	172	184	165	155	174	161	135	155	45	26	3,244
Huron	173	121	152	171	157	135	139	132	151	169	141	149	140	154	142	111	136	118	30	14	2,635
Ingham	1,795	1,594	1,596	1,579	1,570	1,512	1,560	1,475	1,436	1,431	1,419	1,459	1,423	1,309	1,288	1,284	1,165	1,142	411	403	26,851
Ionia	398	331	354	332	339	346	347	317	342	335	334	330	318	316	283	280	271	244	67	44	5,928
Iosco	194	166	158	147	175	153	140	158	123	125	127	149	140	135	127	131	125	131	38	32	2,674
Iron	67	63	63	65	61	61	55	57	51	60	74	57	51	64	64	58	51	49	14	17	1,102
Isabella	386	330	259	293	301	284	267	255	243	307	249	253	269	270	229	246	228	216	55	55	4,995
Jackson	1,047	993	912	915	917	902	930	885	861	882	864	892	859	820	810	773	724	705	218	162	16,071
Kalamazoo	1,642	1,421	1,362	1,400	1,367	1,373	1,343	1,269	1,239	1,346	1,201	1,255	1,218	1,127	1,154	1,094	1,021	1,056	309	240	23,437
Kalkaska	136	110	99	122	108	111	106	141	90	122	113	116	125	121	100	103	92	106	30	16	2,067
Kent	4,434	3,839	3,636	3,619	3,704	3,597	3,605	3,619	3,400	3,453	3,411	3,500	3,579	3,245	3,137	3,186	2,788	2,903	762	639	64,056
Keweenaw	7	6	9	4	9	13	12	9	6	9	13	7	10	8	4	8	9	10	1	1	155
Lake	82	76	82	71	72	84	79	72	76	62	79	70	92	76	78	67	64	62	27	28	1,399
Lapeer	471	366	394	394	422	418	401	374	370	404	407	419	380	393	394	410	360	379	95	63	7,314
Leelanau	52	59	51	69	55	53	76	48	65	66	52	67	59	61	73	50	65	41	8	11	1,081
Lenawee	614	534	562	563	557	548	513	548	479	506	526	533	567	461	467	383	413	390	89	102	9,355
Livingston	517	443	422	427	470	425	445	439	423	422	418	429	426	444	423	429	391	397	88	66	7,944
Luce	52	28	31	25	29	37	31	33	33	44	30	42	35	38	25	27	34	28	7	10	619
Mackinac	60	43	51	40	45	41	44	42	36	50	29	42	42	43	40	47	41	35	7	7	785
Macomb	4,984	4,494	4,356	4,292	4,266	4,334	4,117	4,087	4,108	4,216	4,016	4,060	4,017	3,777	3,768	3,639	3,590	3,447	1,156	1,381	76,105
Manistee	138	124	111	118	110	109	122	94	127	112	121	139	126	108	124	110	140	104	40	35	2,212
Marquette	330	276	296	288	296	254	271	294	269	236	264	268	233	240	219	222	235	219	68	56	4,834
Mason	168	179	146	171	191	146	157	174	172	157	175	154	183	173	143	170	125	118	36	27	2,965
Mecosta	294	246	206	221	214	196	222	221	203	211	216	196	203	220	150	186	185	201	51	56	3,898
Menominee	117	99	93	79	110	116	105	92	98	110	120	95	107	94	104	82	95	105	27	27	1,875
Midland	436	384	357	381	374	371	342	359	372	346	384	374	335	285	327	314	307	306	83	71	6,508
Missaukee	105	106	96	107	104	100	90	118	89	91	84	116	101	87	88	90	74	71	22	18	1,757
Monroe	747	645	683	643	650	690	594	675	677	675	685	638	655	645	531	552	576	545	171	158	11,835
Montcalm	455	410	424	368	372	413	398	390	388	384	403	398	394	381	369	333	313	306	86	73	7,058

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

June 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	64	47	43	49	41	46	44	51	35	38	35	60	40	57	50	44	52	61	8	19	884
Muskegon	1,463	1,346	1,291	1,220	1,260	1,247	1,245	1,269	1,166	1,246	1,281	1,203	1,270	1,148	1,113	1,087	1,006	1,003	365	295	22,524
Newaygo	354	325	308	327	332	307	338	306	344	332	330	398	328	326	345	279	268	281	84	76	5,988
Oakland	4,506	3,894	3,912	3,800	3,845	3,901	3,634	3,747	3,646	3,737	3,680	3,597	3,572	3,364	3,343	3,256	3,125	3,190	930	871	67,550
Oceana	198	181	180	232	187	191	202	196	205	195	230	224	222	214	205	182	188	187	49	47	3,715
Ogemaw	141	142	133	114	118	127	135	141	125	156	129	129	148	122	154	133	136	113	33	39	2,468
Ontonagon	17	11	13	19	13	16	11	18	25	19	12	21	20	27	30	26	18	26	5	7	354
Osceola	173	158	131	142	133	140	138	143	154	139	146	148	159	162	147	163	163	146	46	30	2,761
Oscoda	58	46	49	45	53	47	39	46	54	42	42	43	44	50	48	48	39	49	10	8	860
Otsego	174	165	150	161	168	152	150	159	141	132	163	133	148	147	120	131	111	133	26	19	2,683
Ottawa	1,277	1,012	982	994	994	1,011	1,007	1,012	945	962	974	967	971	888	845	851	772	730	145	97	17,436
Presque Isle	55	56	58	44	57	60	56	67	53	63	45	56	57	52	52	64	55	62	18	13	1,043
Roscommon	142	131	124	118	145	116	148	139	130	125	137	148	148	131	151	134	127	134	36	30	2,494
Saginaw	1,553	1,449	1,362	1,334	1,276	1,292	1,234	1,281	1,193	1,230	1,192	1,197	1,225	1,117	1,104	1,130	1,063	1,104	385	422	23,143
St. Clair	982	868	839	862	888	880	798	809	877	879	858	839	908	868	794	811	753	738	259	213	15,723
St. Joseph	531	427	430	409	436	457	448	439	419	404	399	445	400	422	395	391	351	337	88	67	7,695
Sanilac	246	229	218	235	220	222	230	196	213	244	225	225	232	194	225	219	199	218	47	53	4,090
Schoolcraft	49	57	47	39	40	40	46	50	43	52	50	41	44	46	40	46	39	41	14	9	833
Shiawassee	438	396	353	370	409	387	378	388	341	368	351	389	349	345	319	312	316	347	96	86	6,738
Tuscola	345	340	305	302	335	276	302	288	310	299	303	308	286	299	294	317	280	281	85	102	5,657
Van Buren	565	474	518	536	529	519	551	528	512	540	516	544	552	474	482	479	452	494	159	125	9,549
Washtenaw	1,397	1,141	1,141	1,102	1,065	1,085	1,060	1,133	1,085	1,047	1,080	1,017	1,059	1,007	974	992	938	915	299	253	19,790
Wayne	17,154	15,845	15,271	15,162	15,274	15,270	15,025	14,707	14,688	14,654	14,483	14,306	14,173	13,553	13,127	13,044	12,722	12,470	5,521	7,227	273,676
Wexford	287	271	245	255	260	260	255	230	265	245	254	211	230	200	188	218	181	171	59	40	4,325
x-Unassigned	66	65	66	58	61	44	35	47	43	52	54	59	48	43	36	39	36	36	11	10	909
Entire State	64,179	57,361	55,942	55,437	55,863	55,810	54,695	54,176	53,355	53,964	53,312	53,339	52,948	50,086	48,693	48,128	45,895	45,158	15,435	16,648	990,424

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

June 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,298	1,648	1,691	1,620	1,743	1,639	1,581	1,608	1,455	1,477	1,493	1,438	1,476	1,388	1,285	1,315	1,159	1,049	530	6	27,899
Alcona	1	0	0	1	2	1	3	3	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	19
Alger	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	14
Allegan	9	2	8	6	10	7	8	8	5	8	7	7	7	11	2	7	5	6	1	1	125
Alpena	4	2	5	5	2	4	8	8	3	5	3	5	3	3	5	3	5	2	1	1	77
Antrim	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	0	18
Arenac	3	0	1	2	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	1	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	21
Baraga	1	0	0	1	2	0	3	4	2	1	2	1	0	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	25
Barry	3	3	1	6	2	2	1	2	2	4	2	10	5	4	5	7	2	4	2	0	67
Bay	25	14	26	31	24	23	23	14	10	14	23	16	12	12	12	13	13	12	3	0	320
Benzie	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	16
Berrien	32	21	27	31	31	41	32	33	21	32	30	23	28	26	27	24	20	24	11	0	514
Branch	5	2	4	8	4	6	4	7	2	5	9	2	5	7	3	7	3	7	1	0	91
Calhoun	29	28	31	33	30	19	29	28	21	18	28	27	28	21	25	31	20	14	10	0	470
Cass	0	2	6	3	3	5	4	7	5	7	6	6	8	8	7	8	11	7	2	0	105
Charlevoix	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	13
Cheboygan	4	1	0	1	1	7	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	4	3	3	3	3	1	0	42
Chippewa	7	5	6	5	3	3	6	6	2	7	3	7	4	1	3	3	3	1	3	0	78
Clare	7	3	7	4	8	8	9	8	4	10	8	6	4	7	8	7	9	7	1	0	125
Clinton	4	2	5	2	6	4	6	5	9	1	5	2	6	1	3	5	2	5	0	0	73
Crawford	2	0	0	2	3	1	0	1	0	2	1	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	20
Delta	5	4	2	7	6	2	7	3	1	0	2	0	2	2	0	2	1	0	3	0	49
Dickinson	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	11
Eaton	10	6	13	7	9	8	8	10	6	9	9	7	14	6	6	6	8	4	3	0	149
Emmet	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	8
Genesee	236	183	174	142	153	153	115	107	116	101	99	108	111	103	86	90	78	67	34	0	2,256
Gladwin	2	2	1	4	1	3	3	1	3	3	3	3	4	2	3	2	4	1	3	0	48
Gogebic	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	4	0	1	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	21
Grand Traverse	3	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	4	3	3	1	3	0	3	3	1	0	46
Gratiot	7	4	5	1	7	1	2	7	4	6	4	9	6	9	2	4	1	5	1	0	85

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

June 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	8	2	6	6	5	3	7	5	4	7	7	6	7	5	4	3	5	2	1	0	93
Houghton	1	5	3	1	7	1	0	3	2	1	4	3	1	0	4	2	4	6	0	0	48
Huron	3	2	3	2	1	0	1	1	1	3	0	2	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	0	30
Ingham	69	42	33	42	50	40	45	43	46	38	45	52	38	31	41	33	36	36	14	0	774
Ionia	5	3	2	3	8	4	4	4	7	5	6	3	4	5	4	5	5	4	1	0	82
Iosco	1	4	2	2	2	6	1	5	2	3	4	5	3	4	3	2	4	3	1	0	57
Iron	1	4	0	4	2	2	3	2	1	2	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	30
Isabella	2	7	0	3	4	4	3	6	4	5	3	9	5	4	2	11	3	4	1	0	80
Jackson	41	19	18	18	21	21	27	26	23	29	16	23	26	22	18	11	13	14	5	0	391
Kalamazoo	49	41	29	40	44	34	36	44	26	34	26	50	29	29	25	31	20	15	7	0	609
Kalkaska	2	0	2	2	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	2	2	3	3	2	1	1	0	0	26
Kent	170	103	94	93	106	87	97	112	106	88	117	96	111	107	85	88	67	78	31	1	1,837
Keweenaw	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lake	4	2	1	4	3	3	4	3	5	2	4	2	2	2	1	4	1	1	1	0	49
Lapeer	6	2	2	3	2	8	4	6	1	8	9	4	5	4	10	10	6	5	3	0	98
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lenawee	18	6	12	18	13	10	12	8	9	17	10	15	10	9	10	4	7	3	1	0	192
Livingston	4	5	4	3	7	2	4	2	4	6	3	5	4	7	2	4	3	6	0	0	75
Luce	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	13
Mackinac	0	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	14
Macomb	89	76	85	66	61	83	72	72	70	74	68	61	60	64	54	49	60	52	32	0	1,248
Manistee	0	3	3	2	2	3	2	3	0	6	2	5	1	4	4	0	0	1	0	0	41
Marquette	11	5	9	7	8	4	5	14	4	6	11	10	8	2	5	4	6	1	3	0	123
Mason	2	2	2	2	1	6	1	6	4	5	7	2	5	3	3	7	2	2	0	0	62
Mecosta	5	6	8	4	6	5	3	10	4	4	2	5	5	3	1	6	6	4	0	0	87
Menominee	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	4	1	1	0	4	1	1	0	20
Midland	9	8	6	7	10	2	1	7	2	4	9	10	5	3	4	5	4	1	2	0	99
Missaukee	0	0	1	4	1	2	4	3	4	2	5	6	2	5	1	3	5	0	1	0	49
Monroe	26	16	17	16	14	14	24	20	17	18	24	21	24	23	16	12	12	17	2	0	333
Montcalm	4	2	3	4	6	7	3	10	6	5	4	4	4	3	6	6	2	6	1	0	86

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

June 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	2	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	22
Muskegon	92	61	84	61	49	56	53	53	62	50	54	45	52	49	46	45	31	37	22	1	1,003
Newaygo	4	5	7	10	10	7	4	3	10	12	14	8	8	8	15	10	10	4	1	0	150
Oakland	81	45	54	53	57	63	69	66	60	58	55	54	76	60	64	59	56	39	15	0	1,084
Oceana	3	1	1	10	4	6	6	5	2	4	5	5	5	7	6	1	8	5	2	0	86
Ogemaw	1	0	1	1	5	0	1	3	1	3	2	3	10	0	4	4	4	2	1	0	46
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Osceola	6	6	2	3	5	2	3	5	5	2	1	3	5	3	1	6	1	2	3	0	64
Oscoda	1	0	2	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12
Otsego	3	7	2	3	6	0	3	3	0	2	3	0	1	2	2	5	2	1	1	0	46
Ottawa	15	8	7	8	15	11	10	13	14	14	17	13	10	16	13	15	10	5	3	0	217
Presque Isle	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	13
Roscommon	1	3	1	1	2	3	4	2	2	4	6	3	5	3	5	4	7	3	2	0	61
Saginaw	117	86	85	73	86	55	59	64	54	71	48	64	67	53	41	53	47	41	18	1	1,183
Sanilac	4	3	6	0	3	6	3	8	4	5	9	5	6	3	5	5	3	7	3	0	88
Schoolcraft	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	3	3	0	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	21
Shiawassee	16	5	8	11	3	7	4	9	5	6	6	4	6	7	5	8	8	5	3	0	126
St. Clair	20	22	18	25	15	25	17	14	18	15	15	14	18	22	15	17	20	19	7	0	336
St. Joseph	6	1	1	4	4	4	3	2	2	6	3	2	6	4	7	6	6	2	2	0	71
Tuscola	5	2	3	5	7	4	3	4	8	6	5	10	4	7	6	8	4	3	0	0	94
Van Buren	14	11	11	13	14	21	18	14	13	18	9	17	20	19	9	15	10	6	8	0	260
Washtenaw	49	26	28	23	38	35	30	25	26	31	26	22	31	26	25	34	19	16	8	0	518
Wayne	918	687	684	646	700	667	637	617	574	547	549	503	510	494	479	475	433	401	229	1	10,751
Wexford	2	8	3	2	7	4	6	3	7	7	7	3	3	3	4	6	1	2	4	0	82
x-Unassigned	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Entire State	2,298	1,648	1,691	1,620	1,743	1,639	1,581	1,608	1,455	1,477	1,493	1,438	1,476	1,388	1,285	1,315	1,159	1,049	530	6	27,899

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

June 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	24,537	26,909	27,078	27,425	28,006	27,675	27,225	26,932	26,383	26,401	25,746	25,218	24,716	22,938	21,735	20,617	18,862	17,624	12,632	15,030	473,689
Alcona	12	13	15	20	16	17	25	21	16	23	20	11	22	16	16	11	10	11	8	5	308
Alger	8	8	17	9	15	13	11	20	14	14	22	9	20	15	17	9	11	8	9	9	258
Allegan	184	192	216	209	237	216	213	222	217	202	195	214	196	171	169	143	128	129	80	72	3,605
Alpena	56	67	70	66	58	59	74	75	60	82	70	58	59	58	55	49	49	50	25	35	1,175
Antrim	22	35	27	41	34	28	29	32	27	24	29	39	39	25	41	25	25	26	16	8	572
Arenac	29	27	27	29	38	23	40	25	25	30	32	31	30	20	40	27	19	25	19	17	553
Baraga	16	14	18	19	21	24	16	19	13	22	15	10	11	13	17	14	15	10	9	14	310
Barry	80	76	83	92	96	98	95	82	90	104	84	106	89	69	78	89	72	48	42	33	1,606
Bay	229	256	285	272	266	270	276	237	276	250	284	253	284	247	222	214	224	164	123	152	4,784
Benzie	19	21	23	24	25	29	25	25	22	23	26	25	20	23	17	21	19	12	18	9	426
Berrien	396	472	473	501	491	516	504	469	478	465	452	431	421	427	394	354	305	258	172	163	8,142
Branch	107	83	86	91	93	96	98	104	114	88	97	106	105	95	77	82	59	67	46	51	1,745
Calhoun	386	431	446	446	473	448	487	423	429	426	430	432	377	360	329	326	290	223	163	156	7,481
Cass	101	99	101	113	126	119	134	140	115	106	127	121	123	109	91	103	73	81	50	60	2,092
Charlevoix	23	32	32	23	34	28	31	27	31	33	24	24	28	22	23	19	23	12	13	13	495
Cheboygan	42	51	50	48	64	58	50	56	49	45	47	48	66	46	45	48	39	32	20	24	928
Chippewa	66	66	84	91	69	74	67	76	50	81	69	65	54	50	40	48	52	41	26	28	1,197
Clare	92	107	94	107	100	107	98	102	93	92	116	97	105	106	92	83	91	80	36	72	1,870
Clinton	89	86	101	96	96	86	102	99	117	92	103	92	74	78	80	67	65	55	34	38	1,650
Crawford	20	31	35	38	26	34	25	28	23	26	22	28	28	26	22	15	20	11	14	13	485
Delta	62	75	68	66	72	71	82	60	67	68	65	72	67	60	53	54	51	49	38	46	1,246
Dickinson	32	36	39	39	44	39	44	45	44	32	44	38	33	33	26	37	25	33	20	17	700
Eaton	145	157	182	164	189	174	212	182	182	162	188	168	149	150	149	140	125	117	79	60	3,074
Emmet	28	40	31	35	36	36	27	31	34	35	33	35	33	25	22	23	22	26	15	9	576
Genesee	1,568	1,634	1,755	1,668	1,664	1,728	1,652	1,658	1,600	1,575	1,579	1,558	1,472	1,369	1,264	1,161	1,102	1,050	790	953	28,800
Gladwin	30	52	55	58	64	57	49	55	55	60	42	53	61	52	43	48	41	36	24	44	979
Gogebic	32	46	43	43	43	32	37	41	41	47	37	41	32	30	27	32	22	18	25	23	692
Grand Traverse	77	98	108	111	97	110	104	103	107	90	108	113	78	92	83	77	68	73	40	38	1,775
Gratiot	109	81	124	99	124	108	100	82	89	98	99	97	95	92	103	71	80	55	63	63	1,832

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

June 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	117	116	132	122	115	137	102	104	104	110	95	106	89	81	72	77	54	57	53	42	1,885
Houghton	34	66	54	66	72	56	56	63	62	66	58	62	49	56	60	53	32	49	29	25	1,068
Huron	45	45	63	66	62	51	48	55	73	57	54	52	61	49	47	36	41	36	20	14	975
Ingham	716	794	817	846	850	775	840	807	755	740	743	733	729	694	653	635	530	529	355	361	13,902
Ionia	86	106	131	127	138	134	122	122	135	118	135	119	106	105	93	94	92	70	51	41	2,125
Iosco	53	69	72	63	85	80	61	67	54	54	66	69	65	68	50	57	47	45	31	30	1,186
Iron	25	25	18	28	30	27	23	23	22	26	23	22	19	25	23	21	20	19	8	9	436
Isabella	116	125	98	128	131	120	120	109	102	134	90	104	100	116	83	114	79	74	48	52	2,043
Jackson	347	403	374	414	446	397	420	397	393	390	367	371	372	340	316	283	256	229	168	146	6,829
Kalamazoo	681	678	678	696	697	680	667	642	613	685	600	635	571	504	502	435	400	365	230	200	11,159
Kalkaska	27	38	25	35	22	38	29	44	29	32	39	39	34	34	26	28	27	29	18	13	606
Kent	1,410	1,495	1,478	1,502	1,615	1,542	1,558	1,540	1,458	1,480	1,477	1,463	1,470	1,319	1,232	1,161	959	908	594	550	26,211
Keweenaw	3	3	2	1	2	3	2	2	1	2	5	1	0	1	2	1	3	1	1	0	36
Lake	36	41	38	39	47	40	50	43	40	28	38	35	39	36	33	34	26	25	21	25	714
Lapeer	138	115	133	141	168	163	159	160	150	156	161	148	143	135	139	111	111	106	70	60	2,667
Leelanau	6	12	8	10	11	11	20	13	16	16	16	20	17	13	21	14	13	6	3	7	253
Lenawee	217	225	250	256	256	239	239	238	234	229	230	222	217	176	170	143	142	122	72	96	3,973
Livingston	112	132	131	137	153	127	143	142	148	128	138	122	124	121	109	120	119	85	50	58	2,399
Luce	10	10	11	12	17	17	9	14	14	18	11	15	12	12	10	10	11	10	5	7	235
Mackinac	10	16	10	16	10	13	17	12	13	10	10	13	8	9	14	13	16	5	5	4	224
Macomb	1,677	1,876	1,900	1,923	1,916	1,996	1,832	1,930	1,831	1,898	1,798	1,746	1,776	1,680	1,550	1,466	1,442	1,290	965	1,283	33,775
Manistee	38	50	55	58	40	49	46	44	48	50	38	50	56	41	46	35	42	37	31	30	884
Marquette	102	101	125	125	135	98	132	113	112	96	105	103	100	88	75	78	96	56	44	46	1,930
Mason	65	82	65	67	80	64	73	74	77	65	80	62	73	56	58	66	43	36	26	26	1,238
Mecosta	86	100	96	111	97	98	104	107	90	84	80	93	86	85	62	62	63	83	37	49	1,673
Menominee	35	36	33	34	45	46	36	34	35	39	52	31	33	28	34	26	27	31	14	24	673
Midland	133	147	148	167	168	155	149	147	166	139	170	151	131	103	121	98	98	90	60	66	2,607
Missaukee	31	26	30	35	39	30	33	43	34	33	36	37	45	38	33	32	32	21	14	16	638
Monroe	234	254	290	292	300	313	274	294	317	306	280	297	276	255	227	214	200	194	142	147	5,106
Montcalm	130	154	156	155	145	181	149	145	167	178	157	154	158	140	145	94	115	96	72	69	2,760

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

June 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	13	15	10	15	19	12	16	17	13	13	10	20	9	20	14	13	12	10	3	16	270
Muskegon	636	666	657	647	666	659	663	674	600	673	633	621	622	563	552	495	422	376	300	277	11,402
Newaygo	123	114	139	140	138	147	158	150	163	144	145	166	125	126	160	108	104	104	61	71	2,586
Oakland	1,422	1,536	1,529	1,588	1,646	1,614	1,456	1,576	1,464	1,486	1,440	1,466	1,399	1,295	1,247	1,129	1,064	1,060	740	767	26,924
Oceana	74	91	89	114	84	91	92	93	87	95	86	98	89	79	80	71	65	59	38	45	1,620
Ogemaw	41	54	60	56	49	55	58	70	55	68	59	56	60	57	57	51	54	43	22	37	1,062
Ontonagon	4	2	3	7	5	4	3	7	9	6	6	8	6	13	8	6	3	7	4	6	117
Osceola	49	54	50	48	59	59	61	64	66	54	55	53	66	51	48	48	35	42	25	25	1,012
Oscoda	14	17	23	14	24	18	17	17	21	10	23	18	14	12	14	19	14	14	7	7	317
Otsego	40	64	56	61	57	59	59	56	48	40	50	38	48	31	36	41	33	28	18	13	876
Ottawa	234	275	271	319	287	312	297	292	310	261	289	248	268	223	211	221	183	137	98	80	4,816
Presque Isle	23	15	21	17	15	16	19	23	21	23	20	20	18	23	19	17	16	11	8	12	357
Roscommon	53	58	59	50	79	53	81	55	59	53	56	64	66	56	55	38	42	37	24	26	1,064
Saginaw	765	843	836	817	805	774	760	778	722	771	680	660	710	611	571	564	510	512	314	384	13,387
St. Clair	360	370	384	409	424	428	394	398	427	428	394	385	419	382	338	354	306	285	205	203	7,293
St. Joseph	142	143	168	155	150	178	150	156	138	146	127	143	126	138	131	104	100	76	65	60	2,596
Sanilac	76	85	84	104	96	93	86	69	93	97	79	77	96	71	77	76	61	70	39	45	1,574
Schoolcraft	17	20	15	12	12	17	12	18	16	20	18	18	20	18	10	19	9	13	13	9	306
Shiawassee	121	152	142	141	160	159	168	141	140	144	132	148	143	115	109	111	103	117	70	77	2,593
Tuscola	114	128	140	129	163	135	131	145	153	128	148	141	115	127	126	109	86	83	65	85	2,451
Van Buren	234	219	242	253	244	259	245	249	247	252	213	234	218	181	197	179	165	158	126	108	4,223
Washtenaw	513	513	472	520	511	513	496	512	488	488	499	424	479	421	390	422	345	317	237	220	8,780
Wayne	8,587	9,621	9,381	9,395	9,576	9,533	9,459	9,179	9,152	9,128	8,843	8,559	8,362	7,958	7,567	7,330	6,802	6,495	4,848	6,695	166,470
Wexford	76	103	106	95	108	90	108	100	108	91	112	85	89	66	70	76	59	55	41	36	1,674
x-Unassigned	26	25	32	29	26	19	16	26	12	20	18	18	19	14	7	15	8	11	7	5	353
Entire State	24,537	26,909	27,078	27,425	28,006	27,675	27,225	26,932	26,383	26,401	25,746	25,218	24,716	22,938	21,735	20,617	18,862	17,624	12,632	15,030	473,689

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

June 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	4,031	7,131	8,331	8,601	8,445	7,085	5,853	5,154	4,495	4,007	3,429	2,696	2,063	724	50	10	10	7	2	1	72,125
Alcona	1	2	3	5	2	2	3	7	2	1	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Alger	2	4	3	4	3	5	3	3	1	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Allegan	18	42	37	52	55	38	34	26	30	16	16	17	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	393
Alpena	13	19	21	29	18	20	13	12	8	10	4	11	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
Antrim	2	5	7	14	11	11	6	11	2	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	76
Arenac	9	6	9	5	14	12	9	8	7	6	4	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Baraga	3	3	5	6	7	7	2	7	3	3	2	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Barry	8	22	23	29	33	23	21	20	16	18	6	9	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	234
Bay	56	75	118	111	109	107	95	75	73	60	58	45	38	6	2	0	0	0	1	0	1,029
Benzie	2	3	3	5	5	4	4	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Berrien	61	119	134	120	143	129	114	101	90	77	63	44	47	19	1	1	0	0	0	0	1,263
Branch	14	12	22	19	20	28	16	15	16	6	9	9	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	194
Calhoun	67	128	131	142	170	111	115	88	71	65	65	47	30	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,242
Cass	19	24	17	33	28	27	25	28	18	16	22	13	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	281
Charlevoix	9	13	14	16	16	17	10	11	6	2	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Cheboygan	0	8	8	21	14	10	9	11	6	6	8	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Chippewa	8	12	24	25	13	18	14	14	8	11	9	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
Clare	14	19	16	22	30	25	23	25	18	18	14	6	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	238
Clinton	16	19	27	45	29	28	28	23	22	17	17	10	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
Crawford	3	3	8	7	5	4	3	6	6	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Delta	12	28	26	28	31	31	23	19	11	12	7	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	240
Dickinson	8	2	13	13	21	16	19	10	12	13	9	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Eaton	35	48	60	65	73	57	60	51	44	42	29	29	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	614
Emmet	4	5	10	11	11	10	9	5	3	5	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Genesee	335	577	717	750	686	527	438	387	326	288	250	194	164	52	3	0	0	0	0	0	5,694
Gladwin	4	19	18	23	20	21	14	12	13	6	8	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169
Gogebic	3	11	12	14	5	9	6	7	3	4	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Grand Traverse	19	32	52	50	46	29	26	30	23	18	19	12	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	363
Gratiot	19	30	24	22	39	27	23	21	11	15	13	9	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	267

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

June 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	9	22	24	31	22	26	19	18	14	16	8	9	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	226
Houghton	1	14	8	12	17	11	8	14	15	13	7	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Huron	4	12	21	17	18	20	10	15	10	14	11	6	8	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	169
Ingham	129	257	272	279	259	215	203	169	138	108	96	83	63	30	2	1	0	1	0	0	2,305
Ionia	6	20	21	33	28	25	26	22	21	17	16	13	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	260
Iosco	6	18	21	22	19	29	15	24	14	10	13	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
Iron	5	6	7	7	5	6	4	7	0	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Isabella	13	22	30	35	34	30	24	20	12	18	14	17	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	279
Jackson	68	124	140	122	150	118	103	100	80	67	61	56	35	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	1,241
Kalamazoo	126	215	228	208	210	178	149	119	115	108	100	64	57	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	1,898
Kalkaska	6	10	8	13	7	16	5	19	7	12	4	5	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	121
Kent	208	363	424	416	441	401	311	296	238	236	182	162	119	43	6	0	1	1	0	0	3,848
Keweenaw	0	0	1	1	2	1	3	2	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Lake	4	5	9	5	6	7	8	11	4	1	6	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Lapeer	19	29	38	54	40	42	35	34	22	24	26	16	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	392
Leelanau	1	5	8	6	4	2	3	2	2	1	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Lenawee	27	68	86	97	96	80	65	62	47	42	39	27	28	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	769
Livingston	21	37	59	48	52	44	44	25	21	27	12	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	407
Luce	0	2	1	2	3	2	4	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Mackinac	1	1	4	3	3	4	1	2	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Macomb	192	389	486	491	454	410	300	289	265	214	184	148	123	52	2	1	1	0	0	0	4,001
Manistee	3	10	10	13	16	13	17	11	4	6	6	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Marquette	15	31	39	44	47	33	33	31	28	18	22	14	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	373
Mason	5	16	7	19	16	12	8	8	15	7	14	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Mecosta	24	19	35	32	30	25	31	24	17	18	17	12	7	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	297
Menominee	5	9	9	7	9	12	8	5	9	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Midland	26	51	59	69	85	49	44	46	47	25	34	28	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	584
Missaukee	4	3	9	4	8	9	4	5	2	3	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Monroe	35	61	90	79	92	62	66	47	55	44	49	28	26	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	742
Montcalm	12	27	32	32	31	36	32	27	17	18	15	12	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	312

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

June 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	3	1	8	4	4	3	5	2	4	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Muskegon	139	242	256	242	263	223	183	172	160	139	132	94	70	29	3	0	1	0	0	0	2,348
Newaygo	17	32	47	51	46	23	29	28	23	16	14	16	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	358
Oakland	218	389	465	503	473	382	316	291	244	229	195	138	109	34	5	1	0	1	0	0	3,993
Oceana	7	14	15	19	22	16	10	13	12	6	8	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Ogemaw	8	8	17	11	12	11	7	15	9	9	4	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Ontonagon	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Osceola	10	12	19	9	24	16	17	11	13	10	12	10	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	172
Oscoda	5	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Otsego	14	29	45	32	31	22	23	30	13	18	12	10	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	288
Ottawa	54	92	106	102	113	94	74	72	56	59	37	39	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	924
Presque Isle	2	5	2	6	9	3	3	3	1	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Roscommon	9	6	10	11	13	8	6	6	7	9	4	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Saginaw	187	346	372	372	299	314	266	245	214	203	182	141	111	57	2	0	2	0	1	0	3,314
St. Clair	35	84	97	110	86	89	78	59	62	57	32	21	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	834
St. Joseph	14	20	20	21	25	23	18	20	20	16	8	12	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	225
Sanilac	14	26	27	31	33	20	29	14	13	19	12	11	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	259
Schoolcraft	1	2	3	5	1	1	4	4	2	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Shiawassee	20	40	50	55	56	49	50	38	31	30	23	14	9	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	472
Tuscola	17	40	35	39	37	41	29	37	21	27	23	14	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	377
Van Buren	28	44	69	73	53	70	52	40	44	27	26	19	14	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	564
Washtenaw	84	134	174	169	175	144	107	83	83	66	67	44	35	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,378
Wayne	1,395	2,400	2,726	2,809	2,777	2,234	1,780	1,461	1,367	1,223	1,000	825	635	210	11	4	2	2	0	0	22,861
Wexford	11	21	17	26	23	21	19	14	20	14	16	10	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
x-Unassigned	2	5	8	7	6	2	0	2	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Entire State	4,031	7,131	8,331	8,601	8,445	7,085	5,853	5,154	4,495	4,007	3,429	2,696	2,063	724	50	10	10	7	2	1	72,125

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

June 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	63,363	55,253	53,733	52,927	53,396	53,658	52,914	52,379	51,580	52,078	51,489	51,558	51,307	48,545	47,270	46,725	44,505	43,797	3,010	1,161	930,648
Alcona	45	38	48	45	39	45	36	42	43	47	44	36	47	52	44	44	44	43	3	0	785
Alger	37	30	42	37	35	37	32	36	28	50	54	41	40	34	44	30	41	37	2	1	688
Allegan	713	564	603	590	584	586	592	581	596	603	584	571	579	562	531	502	454	439	35	13	10,282
Alpena	165	166	157	159	141	156	158	149	152	164	148	154	140	148	159	131	124	143	7	1	2,722
Antrim	122	102	98	110	125	108	95	108	98	102	97	125	126	103	117	110	118	117	11	3	1,995
Arenac	94	79	82	79	92	69	90	78	85	75	85	76	87	74	74	75	61	74	6	0	1,435
Baraga	41	43	32	41	48	47	40	51	36	43	42	39	36	44	52	41	36	36	4	1	753
Barry	300	250	255	253	270	278	281	257	245	260	238	260	267	204	248	261	244	189	7	4	4,571
Bay	594	526	520	515	489	500	503	473	538	510	542	537	553	488	514	505	465	429	25	4	9,230
Benzie	76	73	80	68	79	87	77	77	73	70	76	79	75	99	66	72	78	66	10	1	1,382
Berrien	1,004	940	933	951	918	1,011	1,011	936	928	939	931	904	905	964	860	808	773	670	65	22	16,473
Branch	380	271	269	286	262	273	286	270	300	283	293	276	279	282	264	250	209	232	14	4	4,983
Calhoun	1,065	896	892	874	900	921	933	846	831	830	848	866	830	775	762	788	736	728	47	27	15,395
Cass	317	248	275	274	302	287	302	284	271	294	307	288	300	267	256	276	239	241	13	5	5,046
Charlevoix	153	140	113	93	99	105	118	102	118	123	100	111	111	120	108	88	110	96	11	4	2,023
Cheboygan	140	161	134	127	152	128	133	139	125	136	135	147	178	154	140	163	131	133	10	9	2,575
Chippewa	221	182	205	201	176	203	162	169	159	201	176	147	173	144	122	149	143	127	20	3	3,083
Clare	233	204	172	183	207	198	181	199	196	176	201	187	194	186	201	154	175	167	10	1	3,425
Clinton	298	258	243	263	268	229	248	251	283	242	253	243	233	216	225	218	210	184	6	4	4,375
Crawford	67	75	84	78	78	81	71	73	71	76	83	71	74	64	61	59	76	56	4	4	1,306
Delta	220	194	179	172	187	180	184	170	163	165	150	177	168	142	157	177	151	166	12	2	3,116
Dickinson	131	113	127	119	104	132	133	120	118	120	111	131	101	121	96	122	98	107	5	6	2,115
Eaton	520	457	450	418	441	458	478	477	456	456	460	431	402	380	368	413	419	368	26	7	7,885
Emmet	149	153	123	142	140	139	118	133	132	136	125	126	133	123	122	136	122	116	10	2	2,380
Genesee	3,366	2,961	3,023	2,835	2,895	2,995	2,880	2,871	2,834	2,783	2,837	2,766	2,737	2,583	2,492	2,399	2,367	2,247	143	47	50,061
Gladwin	131	148	135	132	130	130	130	114	130	143	103	126	140	121	114	121	122	100	13	4	2,287
Gogebic	90	83	82	87	88	70	79	83	78	89	82	83	84	69	63	85	66	61	6	1	1,429
Grand Traverse	424	390	368	368	319	379	356	364	351	327	348	369	322	330	322	337	307	294	17	13	6,305
Gratiot	296	227	224	216	239	219	232	216	198	227	227	226	215	220	224	199	189	184	19	2	3,999

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

June 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	336	281	304	255	260	311	262	272	258	268	232	290	261	234	253	238	201	225	14	8	4,763
Houghton	198	218	172	184	178	171	180	173	198	180	172	181	162	154	173	158	134	151	20	1	3,158
Huron	173	119	149	170	151	134	137	131	150	167	138	145	137	151	138	109	135	118	10	0	2,562
Ingham	1,772	1,516	1,528	1,493	1,480	1,427	1,503	1,412	1,384	1,378	1,357	1,400	1,372	1,255	1,253	1,238	1,129	1,106	58	22	25,083
Ionia	397	322	344	311	323	335	337	311	335	325	324	322	307	305	280	273	265	239	16	3	5,674
Iosco	193	164	156	143	170	149	133	155	118	123	122	146	135	131	127	129	123	124	8	2	2,551
Iron	66	63	62	63	61	61	54	55	50	59	73	57	51	63	64	57	50	47	5	2	1,063
Isabella	381	328	253	278	291	279	256	248	241	296	244	247	264	263	221	240	221	205	10	2	4,768
Jackson	1,032	960	877	873	868	869	895	851	827	842	833	856	829	785	791	742	696	690	58	13	15,187
Kalamazoo	1,615	1,371	1,299	1,332	1,325	1,319	1,297	1,223	1,194	1,297	1,170	1,215	1,179	1,092	1,125	1,071	999	1,029	85	31	22,268
Kalkaska	136	110	98	117	103	109	105	132	89	120	112	112	119	120	97	101	90	102	13	3	1,988
Kent	4,402	3,741	3,526	3,523	3,588	3,512	3,524	3,546	3,319	3,358	3,289	3,415	3,474	3,179	3,061	3,110	2,721	2,841	162	71	61,362
Keweenaw	7	5	9	4	9	13	12	7	4	9	12	6	10	8	3	8	8	10	0	1	145
Lake	78	76	79	67	68	82	78	71	76	62	77	67	90	73	77	65	64	61	7	2	1,320
Lapeer	466	360	377	372	407	404	395	365	355	396	391	408	373	387	386	399	351	370	29	2	6,993
Leelanau	52	58	49	67	54	50	76	47	64	65	51	65	59	60	72	48	62	41	5	2	1,047
Lenawee	602	510	544	529	535	529	497	526	459	493	509	517	559	445	449	374	404	379	19	6	8,885
Livingston	509	422	399	407	456	403	421	415	408	413	397	418	407	436	411	419	377	382	44	8	7,552
Luce	51	28	30	24	26	35	30	32	33	43	30	42	34	38	25	27	34	28	2	3	595
Mackinac	59	40	49	39	44	41	41	41	34	49	29	38	42	42	39	47	40	34	3	1	752
Macomb	4,909	4,340	4,194	4,122	4,082	4,167	3,983	3,953	3,958	4,084	3,883	3,914	3,890	3,660	3,663	3,538	3,480	3,346	210	69	71,445
Manistee	138	120	107	115	104	103	121	86	125	109	116	133	122	104	120	107	137	103	9	5	2,084
Marquette	328	270	290	281	284	251	267	287	263	228	260	263	230	233	215	218	226	215	25	7	4,641
Mason	166	176	143	168	182	141	151	172	163	154	171	149	176	172	136	168	121	113	11	1	2,834
Mecosta	289	240	198	210	204	190	216	211	199	203	210	187	197	212	143	184	182	195	15	6	3,691
Menominee	116	97	91	77	104	108	104	90	96	105	118	92	102	91	100	81	92	102	12	2	1,780
Midland	434	375	345	370	357	358	332	350	357	341	376	360	332	278	316	309	302	295	27	5	6,219
Missaukee	104	104	96	106	106	96	88	115	87	90	81	116	98	86	85	84	72	70	10	0	1,694
Monroe	744	625	662	622	612	662	578	655	656	658	656	625	632	623	511	534	556	529	31	10	11,181
Montcalm	453	402	417	353	368	397	390	374	376	372	394	382	387	368	362	329	303	301	17	2	6,747

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

June 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	62	45	42	49	38	46	43	47	33	36	35	60	39	54	50	42	52	61	5	3	842
Muskegon	1,450	1,314	1,251	1,172	1,205	1,225	1,222	1,239	1,146	1,210	1,243	1,156	1,239	1,111	1,081	1,052	977	978	58	12	21,341
Newaygo	353	311	296	316	314	291	327	293	330	323	319	386	319	313	334	275	258	267	24	4	5,653
Oakland	4,446	3,735	3,740	3,609	3,704	3,746	3,527	3,632	3,549	3,622	3,557	3,490	3,456	3,269	3,251	3,174	3,045	3,081	209	79	63,921
Oceana	195	173	171	224	178	182	198	188	200	193	221	221	218	210	203	178	185	183	15	2	3,538
Ogemaw	139	138	125	108	113	125	133	135	119	148	120	128	146	119	149	129	134	111	12	2	2,333
Ontonagon	16	11	13	18	13	16	10	18	25	19	12	21	20	26	30	25	18	26	1	0	338
Osceola	169	156	126	139	127	136	136	137	151	136	139	144	153	156	147	159	162	143	21	5	2,642
Oscoda	58	43	48	44	53	46	38	43	54	41	42	43	44	50	47	46	38	48	5	1	832
Otsego	174	157	144	159	156	145	147	151	136	126	157	129	145	147	116	126	109	131	10	6	2,571
Ottawa	1,269	982	959	953	958	974	978	991	926	938	952	934	943	866	827	829	760	714	48	17	16,818
Presque Isle	54	55	57	38	53	59	51	63	52	61	43	52	56	48	49	64	55	61	12	1	984
Roscommon	142	125	116	114	140	110	143	136	128	123	133	143	147	129	148	132	126	133	11	3	2,382
Saginaw	1,542	1,391	1,301	1,263	1,202	1,233	1,193	1,234	1,158	1,184	1,148	1,159	1,186	1,085	1,071	1,093	1,032	1,071	72	32	21,650
St. Clair	978	854	808	835	860	848	772	783	855	845	832	819	888	846	777	782	740	715	58	7	14,902
St. Joseph	528	419	421	400	423	446	446	432	413	396	393	437	393	416	387	385	348	331	25	7	7,446
Sanilac	245	222	208	229	215	212	229	194	206	240	216	220	224	186	223	212	191	216	7	2	3,897
Schoolcraft	49	56	47	39	40	39	45	50	42	51	49	41	44	45	40	45	39	40	2	0	803
Shiawassee	435	388	344	356	393	377	369	383	335	358	345	378	343	333	310	304	307	334	24	7	6,423
Tuscola	343	330	294	293	328	263	296	275	297	287	290	297	282	292	280	313	273	274	22	12	5,341
Van Buren	555	455	493	506	511	503	535	514	495	522	498	528	540	468	469	469	442	483	38	15	9,039
Washtenaw	1,373	1,101	1,104	1,053	1,017	1,060	1,028	1,105	1,049	1,008	1,041	995	1,025	978	940	960	910	883	67	26	18,723
Wayne	16,840	15,060	14,536	14,327	14,437	14,522	14,367	14,094	14,070	13,968	13,901	13,750	13,632	13,044	12,621	12,563	12,207	12,014	747	426	251,126
Wexford	286	263	237	242	255	255	248	225	259	234	244	210	222	196	183	212	179	163	17	3	4,133
x-Unassigned	64	56	57	50	56	42	31	42	40	52	52	56	44	41	35	38	35	35	4	4	834
Entire State	63,363	55,253	53,733	52,927	53,396	53,658	52,914	52,379	51,580	52,078	51,489	51,558	51,307	48,545	47,270	46,725	44,505	43,797	3,010	1,161	930,648

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.